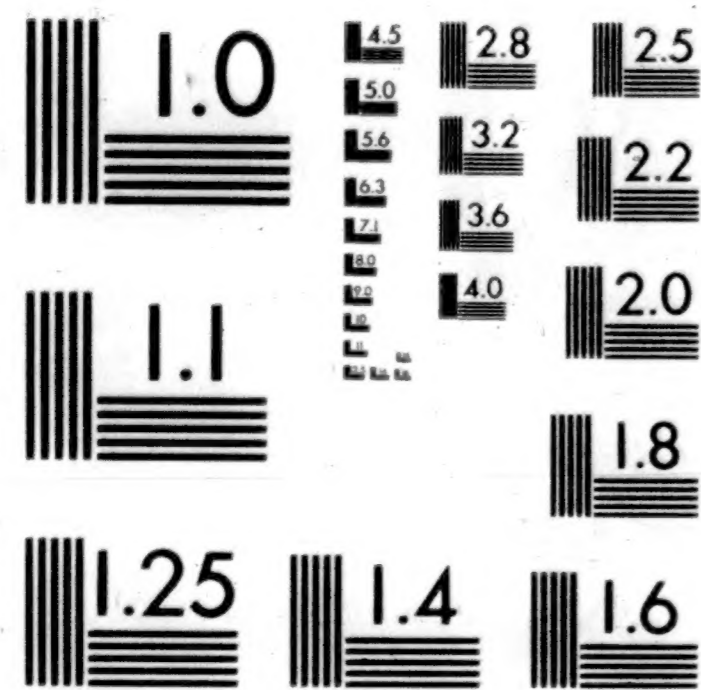




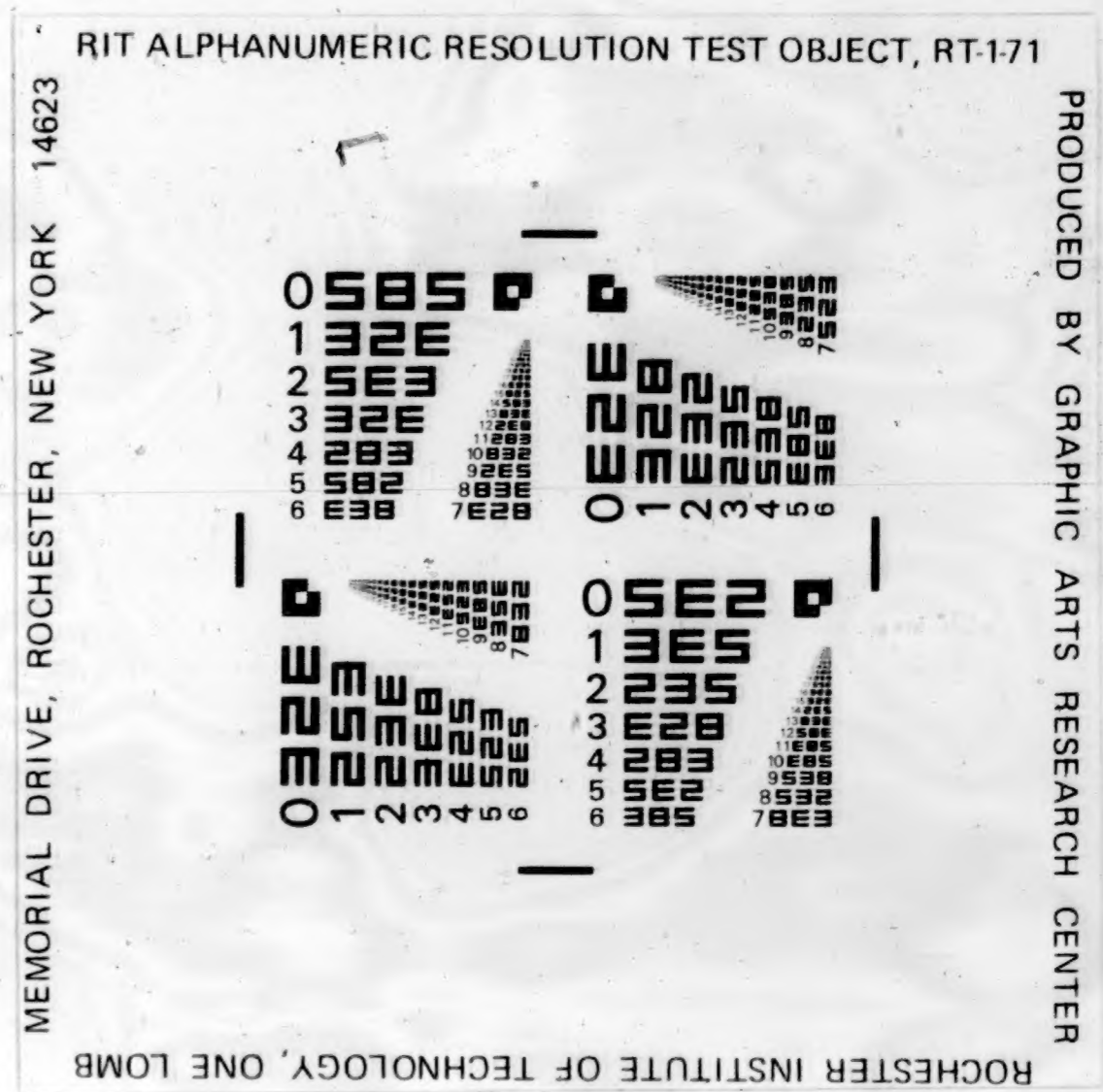
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

LITTERA  
SCRIPTA  
MANET

★ 1934 ★



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

78

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 78

Continental Troops

Hazen's Regiment  
A - Bi



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).


The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateamen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362).  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
Gallup's Company (377)  
Gallup's Regiment (368)  
Gay's Regiment (368)  
Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
Hooker's Regiment (369)  
Johnson's Regiment (369)  
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
Lee's Company (377)  
Leffingwell's Company (377)  
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
Mason's Company (378)  
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Mather's Company (378)  
McClellan's Regiment (371)  
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
Mott's Company (378)  
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
Robinson's Company (378)  
Sage's Regiment (372)  
Selden's Regiment (372)  
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
Sheldon's Company (378)  
Shipman's Company (378)  
Silliman's Regiment (373)  
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
Thomson's Company (378)  
Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
Haven's Company (561)  
Hayes' Company (561)  
Heald's Company (561)  
Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
Kelley's Regiment (545)  
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
Mooney's Regiment (546)  
Moore's Regiment (547)  
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
Captain Parker's Company (562)  
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
Captain Place's Company (562)  
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
Reed's Regiment (551)  
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
Scott's Battalion (552)  
Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
Captain Sias' Company (562)  
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)  
Miscellaneous:  
Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

### New Jersey

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

#### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
Ogden's Regiment (642)  
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
Phillips' Regiment (643)  
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
Seely's Regiment (643)  
Squier's Company (644)  
Summers' Battalion (643)  
Thomas' Battalion (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
Walton's Company (644)  
Wolverton's Company (644)  
Miscellaneous:  
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
First Regiment (647-669)  
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
Second Regiment (673-696)  
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
Third Regiment (697-704)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
Budd's Regiment (729)  
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
Church's Regiment (731)  
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
Clyde's Regiment (731)  
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
Elmandorph's Company (777)  
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
Fondy's Party, Militia (777)  
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
Harper's Regiment (739)  
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

Virginia

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[REDACTED]

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

# GENERAL PAY ABSTRACTS.

## Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

# Hazen's Regiment.

## Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll for the Field and Staff Officers of Colonel Moses Hazens Regiment with an Abstract of Pay due to said Regiment. For the month of July, 1778.

	<i>Dollars.</i>	£	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>
[Amount of Field and Staff].....	652 $\frac{1}{3}$	£244	11	3
Pay Roll of Capt. William Satterlee's Company	527 70-90	197	18	4
Pay Roll Capt. Mathew McConnells ditto	174 60-90	65	10	
Pay Roll Capt. William Popham's ditto	319 29-90	119	14	2
Pay Roll Capt. James Herrons ditto	1384 60-90	519	5	
Pay Roll Capt. Robert Burns ditto	525 30-90	197		
Pay Roll Capt. L. Olivers ditto	396 60-90	148	15	
Pay Roll Capt. P. Lieberts ditto	362 8-90	135	15	8
Pay Roll Capt. John Carlile's ditto	298 80-90	112	1	8
Pay Roll Capt. M. White's ditto	440	165		
Pay Roll Capt. Wm. Monson's ditto	710 48-90	266		9
Pay Roll Capt. M. Gilbert's ditto	332	124	10	
Pay Roll Capt. Rich'd Lloyd's ditto	410 37-90	153	18	1
Pay Roll Capt. Thomas Pry's ditto	529 30-90	198	10	
Pay Roll Capt. Reubin Taylor's ditto	400 50-90	150	4	2
Pay Roll Capt. Rob't Campbells ditto	609 48-90	228	11	6
Pay Roll Capt. James Duncan's ditto	328 60-90	123	5	
Pay Roll Capt. Paulints ditto	162	60	15	

Dollars..... 8563 37-90 £3211 5 7

Deduct from Adj. Stewarts, he being made up in the Capt's Pay Roll.....	36 $\frac{2}{3}$
From Capt. Lieberts for sick absent.....	13 $\frac{1}{3}$
Burns do .....	13 $\frac{1}{3}$
Whites do .....	23 $\frac{1}{3}$
Munsons do .....	40
Lloyds do .....	5 $\frac{2}{3}$
Duncans do .....	26 $\frac{2}{3}$

159

8404 37-90

MOSES HAZEN, *Colo.*

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Roll of the Field & Staff Officers of Colonel Hazen's Regiment. For July, 1778.

# Hazen's Regiment.

## Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment, with an Abstract of Pay due to said Regiment. For the month of August, 1778.

\* \* \*

	Dollars.	£	s	d
Amount of Field and Staff	652½	244	11	3
Pay Roll of Capt. William Satterlee's Company	437 30-90	164		
Pay Roll Capt. Mathew McConnell's ditto...	166 60-90	62	10	
Pay Roll Capt. William Popham's ditto...	325 20-90	121	19	2
Pay Roll Capt. James Herron's ditto...	291 30-90	109	5	
Pay Roll Capt. Rob't Burn's ditto...	519 70-90	194	18	4
Pay Roll Capt. L. Oliver's ditto...	389 30-90	146		
Pay Roll Capt. P. Liebert's ditto...	292 60-90	109	15	
Pay Roll Capt. John Corliles ditto...	454 20-90	170	6	8
Pay Roll Capt. M. White's ditto...	336 70-90	126	6	6
Pay Roll Capt. Wm. Munson's ditto...	328 60-90	123	5	
Pay Roll Capt. M. Gilbert's ditto...	298	111	15	
Pay Roll Capt. Rich'd Lloyd's ditto...	279 30-90	104	15	
Pay Roll Capt. Thomas Pry's ditto...	596 72-90	223	16	
Pay Roll Capt. Reubin Taylor's ditto...	265 30-90	99	10	
Pay Roll Capt. Rob't Campbell's ditto...	412	154	10	
Pay Roll Capt. James Duncan's ditto...	253 70-90	95	3	4
Pay Roll Capt. — Paulint's ditto...	162	60	15	
Pay Roll Capt. C. Gosslains ditto...	2511 60-90	941	19	2

MOSES HAZEN, Col.

8,973 35- Dollars.

Deduct from Capt. Satterlees Company's k absent	£2 10
Burns Company.	5
Lieberts .....	7 10
Whites.....	8 15
Munsons.....	7 10
Gilberts.....	10
Campbells .....	2 10
Duncans .....	5
Adj't. Stewart.....	13 15
Deduct Capt. Gosslins P. Roll .....	941 19 2

£1004 9 2 is 2,678 50-

6,294 75- Remains.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Roll of the Field & Staff Officers of Colonel Hazen's Reg't for August, 1778.

(5476)

# Hazen's Regiment.

## Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment, with an Abstract of Pay due to said Regiment. For the month of September, 1778.

	<i>Dollars.</i>	£	s	d
[Amount of Field and Staff] .....	652 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	244	11	3
Pay Roll of Capt. William Satterlee's Comp'y	437 30-90	164		
Pay Roll of Capt. Mathew McConnel's ditto..	131 30-90	49	5	
Pay Roll of Capt. William Popham's ditto..	243 70-	91	8	4
Pay Roll Capt. James Herron's ditto..	284 60-	106	15	
Pay Roll Capt. Rob't Burn's ditto..	376	141		
Pay Roll Capt. L. Olivers ditto..	376 60-	141	5	
Pay Roll Capt. P. Liebert's ditto..	292 60-	109	15	
Pay Roll Capt. John Carlile's ditto..	246 60-	92	10	
Pay Roll Capt. M. White's ditto..	275 30-	103	5	
Pay Roll Capt. Wm. Munson's ditto..	329 46-	123	11	4
Pay Roll Capt. M. Gilbert's ditto..	300 60-	112	15	
Pay Roll Capt. Rich'd Lloyd's ditto..	287 38-	107	15	8
Pay Roll Capt. Thomas Pry's ditto..	326	122	5	
Pay Roll Capt. Reubin Taylor's ditto..	257 30-	96	10	
Pay Roll Capt. John Hughes ditto..	373 82-	140	4	4
Pay Roll Capt. James Duncan's ditto..	248 60-	93	5	
Pay Roll Capt. — Paulints ditto..	162	60	15	
	5595 50-90			

MOSES HAZEN, Col.

Deduct from Adj't Stewart, he being in the Cop's	5595 50-90
Pay Roll .....	36 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
from Capt. Satterlees for sick absent.....	20
Burns do .....	13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
Olivers .....	13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
Lieberts .....	20
Carliles .....	13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
Whites .....	23 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
Munson's .....	20
Gilbert's .....	33 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
Lloyds .....	13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
Taylors .....	6 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
Hughes .....	6 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
Duncans .....	13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
	233 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>
Dollars.....	5.362 20-90

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Roll of the Field & Staff Officers of Colonel Hazen's Reg't for September, 1778.

(5476)

# Hazen's Regiment.

## Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll for the Field and Staff Officers of Colonel Moses Hazens Regiment with an Abstract of Pay due to said Regiment. For the month of October, 1778.

	Dollars.	£	s	d
[Amount of Field and Staff].....	652 $\frac{1}{3}$	£244	11	3
Pay Roll of Capt. William Satterlee's Company	434 28-90	162	17	4
Pay Roll Capt. Mathew McConnells ditto	131 30-90	49	5	
Pay Roll Capt. William Popham's ditto	242	90	15	
Pay Roll Capt. James Herrons ditto	325 30-90	122		
Pay Roll Capt. Robert Burn's ditto	364 80-90	136	16	8
Pay Roll Capt. L. Olivers ditto	390	146	5	
Pay Roll Capt. P. Liebert's ditto	292 60-90	109	15	
Pay Roll Capt. John Carlile's ditto	247 10-90	92	13	4
Pay Roll Capt. M. White's ditto	275 30-90	103	5	
Pay Roll Capt. Wm. Munson's ditto	328 60-90	123	5	
Pay Roll Capt. M. Gilbert's ditto	300 60-90	112	15	
Pay Roll Capt. Rich'd Lloyd's ditto	274	102	15	
Pay Roll Capt. Thomas Pry's ditto	321 70-90	120	13	4
Pay Roll Capt. Reubin Taylor's ditto	272	102		
Pay Roll Capt. John Hughes ditto	358	14	5	
Pay Roll Capt. James Duncan ditto	250 40-90	93	18	4
Pay Roll Capt. Paulint's ditto	162	60	15	
	5,620 3-90	£2107	10	3

MOSES HAZEN, Col.

	Dollars.	£	s	d
Amount of Abstract Bro't over.....	5,620 3-90			
Deduct from Adjts. pay marg'd in 14th Comp'y.....	36 $\frac{2}{3}$			
from Capt. Satterlees Comp'y.....	20			
Burns do.....	13 $\frac{1}{3}$			
Olivers do.....	13 $\frac{1}{3}$			
Lieberts.....	20			
Carlile.....	13 $\frac{1}{3}$			
Whites.....	23 $\frac{1}{3}$			
Munsons.....	20			
Gilberts.....	33 $\frac{1}{3}$			
Lloyds.....	13 $\frac{1}{3}$			
Taylors.....	6 $\frac{2}{3}$			
Hughes.....	6 $\frac{2}{3}$			
Duncans.....	13 $\frac{1}{3}$			
	233 30-90			
Dollars.....	5,386 63-90			

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Roll of the F. & Staff Officers of Col. Hazen's Regiment. October, 1778.

(547b)

# Hazen's Regiment.

## Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of pay due Colonel, Moses Hazen's Regiment, in the service of the United States of America. For November, 1778.

			£	s	d
[Amount of Field and Staff] .....			£229	11	3
Pay Roll	Capt. Wm. Satterlee's Co.	.....	164	11	8
do	Mathew McConnells do	.....	46	15	
do	Wm. Popham's do	.....	91	5	
do	James Heron's do	.....	118		
do	Robert Burn's do	.....	133	10	
do	L. Olivers do	.....	228	5	
do	P. Liebert's do	.....	109	15	
do	John Carlile's do	.....	87	5	
do	M. White's do	.....	106	8	4
do	Wm. Monson's do	.....	125	15	
do	M. Gilbert's do	.....	187	1	8
do	Richard Lloyd's do	.....	111		
do	Thomas Pry's do	.....	120	6	8
do	Rubin Taylor's do	.....	126	4	
do	James Duncan's do	.....	90	15	
do	John Hughes do	.....	140	16	8
do	A. Poulint do	.....	60	15	
Penn's a Currency.....			£2278	00	3

Deduct from Capt. Satterlee's Comp'y 2 privts.					
	sick absent.....	£5			
Capt. Burns Comp'y 1 privt. sick absent.....					
		2	10		
Olivers Comp'y (*) privts. sick absent.....					
		36	8	4	
Liberts Comp'y 2 privts. sick absent.....					
		5			
	Whites .....	8	15		
	Munsons .....	7	10		
	Gilberts .....	2	10		
	Taylor, Lt. Steuart.....	13	15		
	Hughes .....	5			
			£86	8	4
			£2191	11	11

MOSES HAZEN, Colo.  
Comdg. Gen'l Poor's Brigade.

ENDORSEMENT.—Abstract for November.—R. P.

(\*) Roll mutilated.

(547b)



# Hazen's Regiment.

## Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of pay due Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment, in the service of the United States of America. For December, 1778.

		£	s	d
[Amount of Field and Staff]	.....	£229	11	3
Pay Roll	Capt. Wm. Satterllees Company .....	158	1	8
do	Capt. Mathew McConels do .....	46	15	
do	Capt. William Popham's do .....	91	5	
do	Capt. James Heron's do .....	118		
do	Capt. Robert Burn's do .....	133	10	
do	Capt. OLivers do .....	144	6	8
do	Capt. P. Liebert's do .....	109	15	
do	Capt. John Carlile's do .....	89	15	
do	Capt. M. White's do .....	143	5	
do	Capt. Wm. Monsons do .....	125	15	
do	Capt. M. Gilbert's do .....	128		
do	Capt. Richard Lloyds do .....	102	5	
do	Capt. Thomas Pry's do .....	123		
do	Capt. Rubin Taylor's do .....	103	10	
do	Capt. James Duncan's do .....	139	18	4
do	Capt. John Hughes's do .....	132		
do	Capt. A. Paulint do .....	60	15	
Penns'a Currency.....		£2179	7	11

Deduct from Capt. Satterlee's Co. 2 privts.....	£5		
Burns                   1 do .....	2	10	
OLivers               1 do .....	2	10	
Laberts               2 do .....	5		
Carlile's .....	2	10	
White's .....	8	15	
Munsons .....	7	10	
Gilbert .....	2	10	
Taylor's, Lt. Stewart's pay	13	15	
Duncan .....	10		
Hughes .....	5		
	£65		
		£2114	7 11

MOSES HAZEN, *Colo.*  
Comdg. Gen'l Poor's Brigade.

ENDORSEMENT.—Abstract for December.—R. P.

(547b)

# Hazen's Regiment.

## Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of pay due Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment, in the service of the United States of America. For January, 1779.

\* \* \*

		£	s	d
[Amount of Field and Staff] .....		£229	11	3
Pay Roll Capt. Wm. Satterlee's Company .....		157	3	4
do Mathew McConnell's do .....		46	15	
do Wm. Popham's do .....		90	15	
do James Heron's do .....		118		
do Robert Burns's do .....		141		
do L. Olive's do .....		153	15	0
do P. Lieberts do .....		109	15	
do John Carlile's do .....		99	9	6
do M. White's do .....		103	5	
do Wm. Munson's do .....		119	11	8
do M. Gilbert's do .....		128		
do Richard Lloyds do .....		102	5	
do Thomas Pry's do .....		121		
do Rubin Taylors do .....		103	5	
do James Duncan's do .....		93	5	
do John Hughes's do .....		125	10	
do A. Paulint's do .....		60	15	
		<hr/>		
		2103	0	9
deduct Capt. Satterlees Co. 2 privts.....	£5			
Burns .....	2 10			
Olivers .....	6 3 4			
do .....	1 6 8			
Liberts .....	5			
Munson .....	7 10			
Gilbert .....	2 10			
Pry's .....	5			
Taylor.....	13 15			
Hughes.....	5			
		<hr/>		
		£53	15	
		<hr/>		
		£2049	5	9

£2049 5 9 is the Ballance due.

MOSES HAZEN, *Colo.*  
Comdg. Gen'l Poor's Brigade.

ENDORSEMENT.—Abstract for January. R. P.

(547b)

# Hazen's Regiment.

## Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay due Colo. Moses Hazen's Regiment, in the service of the United States of America. For the month of February, 1779.

	£	s	d
[Amount of Field and Staff].....	229	11	3
Pay Roll Capt. William Satterlee's Comp'y.....	175	1	8
do Mathew McConnel's do.....	173	17	
do William Popham's do.....	90	15	
do James Herons do.....	455		
do Robert Burns's do.....	132	16	8
do L. Oliviers do.....	146	5	
do P. Lieberts do.....	109	15	
do John Carlile's do.....	86	16	3
do M. White's do.....	103	5	
do Wm. Monson's do.....	105	15	
do M. Gilbert's do.....	120	10	
do Richard Lloyds do.....	102	5	
do Thomas Pry's do.....	118	10	
do Rubin Taylors do.....	103	5	
do James Duncan's do.....	100	15	
do John Hughes's do.....	121	15	
do A. Paulint's do.....	60	15	

Penns'a Currency..... £2536 12 10

Capt. Gosslain's pay from the 1st of Sept'r, 1778—6 mos.

@ £22 10..... 135

£2671 12 10

deduct Capt. Satterlees Co..... £10

Heron's ..... 322

Burns ..... 2 10

Oliviers ..... 2 10

Liberts ..... 5

Carlile..... 2 10

Gilbert..... 2 10

Taylor..... 13 15

Duncan ..... 5

Hughes..... 5

370 15

£2300 17 10

MOSES HAZEN,

Col., Comdg. Gen'l Poor's Brigade.

ENDORSEMENT.—Abstract for February. R. P.

(5476)

# Hazen's Regiment.

## Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment, with an Abstract of Pay due to said Regiment. For March, April, & May, 1779.

	Dollars.	£	s	d
[Amount of Field and Staff] .....	1836 43-90	688	13	7
The amo't of Capt. William Satterlee's Pay Roll..	1126 50-90	422	9	2
ditto Capt'n Mathew McConnell's ditto...	431 30-90	161	15	
do William Popham's do ...	744	279		
do James Heron's do ...	945 62-90	354	12	8
do Robert Burns do ...	1158	434	5	
do L. Oliver's do ...	1143 60-	430	15	
do P. Liebert's do ...*	846 85-90	335	12	1
do John Carlile's do ...	974	365	5	
do M. White's do ...	896	336		
do William Munson's do ...	962 80-	361	1	8
do Michael Gilbert's do ...	964	361	10	
do Richard Lloyd's do ...	800	300		
do Thomas Pry's do ...	1082 60-	406		
do Reubin Taylor's do ...	801 60-	300	12	6
do James Duncan's do ...	789 31-	296	1	
do John Hughes's do ...	984 30-	369	2	6
do A. Paulint do ...	506	189	15	

Clement Gosslain, Capt'n, 3 months, .....@ 60		£6392	00	2
			67	10
		£6,459	10	2

MOSES HAZEN, Col.

Amount brought over.....	£6,459	10	2
add an error in Capt. McConnell's Comp'y & Capt. Lloyd's..		1	11 8
	£6,461	1	10

deduct from Capt. Heron's Comp'y 1 Private sick absent.....	£7	10	
ditto Burn's Comp'y 1 Private at Philadelphia.....	7	10	
ditto Olivers Comp'y 1 Private sick absent.....	7	10	
ditto Liebert's Comp'y 1 Serjt. 1 Corp'l & 1 Private.....	27		
ditto Carlile's Comp'y 2 Privates sick absent.....	15		
ditto White's Comp'y 1 Serjt & 2 Privates.....	26	5	
ditto Munson's Lieut. Anderson, prisoner war.....	41	5	
ditto Munson's 3 Privates sick absent.....	22	10	
ditto Gilbert's 1 Private sick absent..	7	10	
ditto Pry's 1 Fifer & 1 Private do ..	15	15	
ditto Taylor's Lieut. Stewart, charg'd in abstract.....	41	05	
ditto Duncan's 1 Private sick absent	7	10	
ditto ditto 2 do doing duty in Artillery.....	15		
ditto Hughes's 1 Serjt & 3 Privates sick absent.....	33	15	
ditto Paulint's 2 Privates sick absent	15		
deduct Mr. Chinn's pay, he being Commissioner of Accounts, & paid as such..	67	10	

357 15

Penna. Currency..... £6103 6 10

16,275 52-90 Doll:

ENDORSEMENT.—Abstract of Pay for the Months of March, April & May, 1779.

\* Cancelled by line.

(5476)

# Hazen's Regiment.

## Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

General Abstract of Pay due to Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
For the months of June & July, 1779.

\* \* \*

	£	s	d
[Amount of Field and Staff].....	£386	11	6
The amount of Capt. William Satterlee's Pay Roll.....	337	17	10
ditto Capt. Mathew McConnel's ditto .....	108	10	
ditto Capt. William Popham's ditto .....	186	10	
ditto Capt. James Herons ditto .....	260	16	8
ditto (the late) Capt. Robert Burns's ditto .....	234		
ditto Capt. L. O'Liver's ditto .....	302		
ditto Capt. P. Lieberts ditto .....	264	11	8
ditto Capt. John Carlile's ditto .....	214	10	
ditto Capt. Moses White's ditto .....	201	10	
ditto Capt. William Munson's ditto .....	216	1	8
ditto Capt. Michael Gilbert's ditto .....	258	16	8
ditto Capt. Richard Lloyds ditto .....	199	10	
ditto Capt. Thomas Pry's ditto .....	228	3	6
ditto Capt. Reubin Taylor's ditto .....	185	8	4
ditto Capt. James Duncan's ditto .....	214		
ditto Capt. John Hughes's ditto .....	243		
ditto Capt. Clement Gosslain's ditto .....	55		
ditto Capt. Antoin Paulin's ditto .....	154		

11,335 64-90 dollars is Penns'a currency. £4,250 17 10

MOSES HAZEN, Col.

Deducted from Capt. Satterlies an error in addition.....	£1		£4,250 17 10
Deduct from Capt. Heron's Co. Jacob Hagers sick absent.....	5		
Olivies Co. Peter Darboux.....	5		
Monson's Co. Edm'd Brook's & Wm. O'Neal.....	10		
Gilberts Co. St. Honge.....	5		
Prys Co. Wm. Parr fifer.....	5	10	
Duncans Co. John Corne- tions sick absent.....	5		
Chas. Galloway pd. in Philada	5		
Hughes's Co. Wm. Baker & Triff Sergt.....	15		
Reuben Clemmon's sick ab- sent.....	5		
Edw'd Davis sick absent.....	5		
Michael Watkins.....	5		
	71	10	0
		4,179	7 10
		11,145 4-90 Dolls.	

ENDORSEMENT.—General Pay Abstract of Col. Hazen's Regiment.  
For June & July, 1779.

(5476)

# Hazen's Regiment.

## Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

• Pay Roll (\*) Officers of Col. Moses Hazens Reg't with  
an (\*) to Officers & Privates in 1st Reg't. For June (\*)

	Dollars.	£	s	d
[Amount of Field and Staff].....	652 $\frac{1}{3}$	244	11	3
Pay Roll of Capt. William Satterlee's Comp'y	462 20-90	173	6	8
Pay Roll of Capt. Mathew McConnel do	194 80-90	73	1	8
Pay Roll Capt. William Popham's do	215 30-90	80	15	
Pay Roll Capt. James Heron's do	225 30-90	84	10	
Pay Roll Capt. Rob't Burns' do	412 60-90	154	(*)	
Pay Roll Capt. O. Lievie do	266 60-90	137	10	
Pay Roll Capt. Ph. Lieberts do	263 30-90	98	15	
Pay Roll Capt. John Carliles do	210	78	15	
Pay Roll Capt. M. Whites ditto	379 30-90	142	5	
Pay Roll Capt. Wm. Munsons do	310	116	5	
Pay Roll Capt. M. Gilbert's do	308	115	10	
Pay Roll Capt. Rind. Lloyds do	312 60-90	117	5	
Pay Roll Capt. Thom's Prys do	279 30-90	104	15	
Pay Roll Capt. Reubin Taylors do	348 60-90	130	15	
Pay Roll Capt. Rob't Campbell's do	314 60-90	118		
Pay Roll Capt. James Duncans do	275 30-90	103	5	
Pay Roll Capt. Paulints do	162	60	15	
	(*)	(*)		

Deduct from Wm. Stewart Adj't. pay, being charged in 10th Comp'y.....				36 $\frac{2}{3}$
from Capt. Satterlees Company as per P. Roll.....				33 $\frac{1}{3}$
Capt. McConnells, 2 priv'ts sick do.....				13 $\frac{1}{3}$
Capt. Pophams do.....				26 $\frac{2}{3}$
Capt. Herrons.....				6 $\frac{2}{3}$
Burns.....				53 $\frac{1}{3}$
OLivers.....				6 $\frac{2}{3}$
Lieberts.....				14
Carliles.....				13 $\frac{1}{3}$
Whites.....				117 $\frac{1}{3}$
Munsons.....				40
from Capt. Lloyds.....				26 $\frac{2}{3}$
Prys.....				13 $\frac{1}{3}$
Taylors.....				53 $\frac{1}{3}$
Duncans.....				6 $\frac{2}{3}$
				461 $\frac{1}{3}$

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of Col. Hazen's Reg't for June, 1778. Abstract of Pay, &c., June.

(Copy.)

(\*) Roll mutilated.

(547b)

# CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS  
— OF —  
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Co.,

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3548527
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Hazen's Regiment  
Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of three Commis-  
sioned officers of Colonel  
Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
Returned from Captivity,  
from March 4, 1776 to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of August 1778.

Amount

434	£-13s-4d-is doll.	1159	<sup>10</sup> / <sub>90</sub>
289	" 1" 7" "	770	<sup>79</sup> / <sub>90</sub>
218	" 4" 3" "	581	<sup>81</sup> / <sub>90</sub>
		2511	<sup>80</sup> / <sub>90</sub>

Received February 17<sup>th</sup> 1779 of  
Captain Moses White of Colo  
Moses Hazen's Regt Four  
hundred and thirty four pounds,  
thirteen shillings, and four pence  
in full of the within amount.

Clement Gosselin

Capt.

Received Feby 17<sup>th</sup> 1779 of Capt  
Moses White, of Colo M. Hazen's  
Regt - Two hundred and eighty  
nine pounds one shilling and  
seven pence, in full of the within  
amount.

Geornan Leomes

Lieut

Received February 17<sup>th</sup> 1779 of  
Captain Moses White of Colo  
Moses Hazen's Regiment Two

W. Johnson



JUL. 30

35986278

1895.

hundred and eighteen pounds  
Four shillings and Three pence  
in full for the within amount.

In behalf of Ensign

Louis Goseling

from Louis  
Goseling Ensig

Endorsement.

Pay Roll of Capt Clement  
Goslarh & officers. Colo Hayes's  
Regiment

Aug<sup>t</sup> 17 78

£ 941-19- 2 ss 2511 <sup>68</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

3

# CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS  
— OF —  
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Robert Surin*  
*Sr. Capt. Robert Surin*

Co.,

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35602-32</i>	20
2	<i>4251</i>	21
3	<i>5-56</i>	22
4	<i>5-37</i>	23
5	<i>5-58</i>	24
6	<i>5-38</i>	25
7	<i>5-40</i>	26
8	<i>5-41</i>	27
9	<i>5-42</i>	28
10	<i>5-43</i>	29
11	<i>5-44</i>	30
12	<i>5-45</i>	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt Robert Burns Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Captain Robert Burns  
Company in the Regiment of forces in  
the Service of the Free Independent &  
Sovereign States of America Commanded by  
Moses Hazen Esq. Col. Commandant for  
June 1778.

Amount

£ 15-4-15-8.

Deduct 8 Privates not mus-  
tered 53 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls.

(Signed)

Robt Burns Capt  
Attest: John H. Hawkins

Sgt Maj.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Capt Robert Burns  
Co<sup>y</sup> June 1778

*Robert Burns*

Capt. Robert Burns Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Robert Burns's Com-  
pany in a regt. of Foot in the service  
of the United States of America, Commanded  
by Moses Hazen, Esq. Coll. Commandant  
for the month of July 1778.

Amount \$ 197.

(Signed) Robt. Burns Capt.  
Attest, John H. Hawkins, Sgt. Maj.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of Capt Robert Burns's  
Comp 7. Coll. Hazens Regt. for  
the month of July 1778,

W. J. Davis

Capt Robert Burns's Co.,  
Hazen's Regt Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt. Robert Burns's  
Company in a Regt. of foot, in the  
service of the United States of America  
Commanded by Moses Hazen, Esq. Colonel Com-  
mandant for the month of August, 1778

Amount

(Signed) Robt Burns Capt  
attest; JH Hawkins, Sgt Maj.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of Capt Robert Burns's  
Company, Col. Hazen's Regt. for the  
month of August 1778.

D G Davis

Capt Robert Burns' Co.,  
Hazen's Reg'l Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Robt. Burns's Company  
in a Regiment of Troops in the service of the United  
States of America, Commanded by Moses Hazen  
Eq. Col. Commandant For the month  
of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1778.

Amount \$ 141.

(Signed) Robt. Burns' Capt -

Attest. John H. Hawkins, Sgt. Maj.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. Robt Burns's  
Comp'y for the month of Sept,  
1778,

Capt Robert Burns' Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Robert Burns's Company  
in a Regiment of Forces in the service of the  
United States of America, Commanded  
by Moses Hazen's Reg. Col. Commandant  
for the month of October 1778

Amount

(Signed) Robt. Burns, Capt,  
Attest: John H Hawkins, Sgt. Maj.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. Robert Burns's  
Company, for the month of Oct,  
1778.

Capt Robert Burris Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt Robert Burris  
Company in the Regiment of Forces  
in the service of the United States of  
America Commanded by Moses  
Hazen Esq. Col Comm' for the  
month of November 1778-

Amount £ 133 - 10 S.

Deduct 1 Pot £ 2 - 10 S.

(Signed) Jos. Torrey, Maj. Com'd  
Test J. Lewis Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt R. Burris's  
Co in Col M. Hazen's Regt  
for November 1778-

*Rosenbaum*



Capt. Robert Burns' Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Robert Burns' Company  
in the Regiment of Forces in the service of  
the United States of America, Commanded  
by Moses Hazen, Esq. Col. Comd't. for  
the month of December, 1778.

Amount £ 133, 10 S.

(Signed) Jos Torrey, Maj. Comd.  
Trot; Lewis, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. R. Burns' Company,  
in Col. M. Hazen's Reg't. for  
December 1778.

Capt. Robert Burns' Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Capt. Robert Burns's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces, (in the service of  
the United States of America) Commanded  
by Moses Mason, Eq. Col. Command for  
the month of January 1779

Amount £ 141,

(Signed) Jos Torrey, Maj. Comd  
Det. Lewis, Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. Burns's Company  
in Col. M. Hazen's Regt -  
For January 1779

AJ Davis

Capt Robert Burns' Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Robert Burns's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces (in the service of  
the United States of America) Commanded  
by Moses Hazen, Reg. Col. Commandant  
for February, 1779.

Amount £ 132. 16 S. 8 D.

(Signed) Jos. Torrey, Maj. Comd.  
Test. J. Lewis,

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. R. Burns's Company  
Col. M. Hazen's Regt. for  
February, 1779.

Capt Robert Burns Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt Robert Burns's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces in the service of the  
United States of America) Commanded by  
Moses Hazen, Esq. Col. Command for the  
months of March, April & May, 1779.

Amount \$ 434, 50 -

(Signed) Joseph Lewis, Lieut  
Det. John H Hawkins, Sgt. Maj.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. Robert Burns's Company  
Col. Hazen's Regiment for March -  
April & May, 1779.

Late Capt. Robert Burns Co.,  
Hagen's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Late Capt. Robert  
Burns's Company, Col. Hagen's  
Reg't in the service of the United States  
for June & July 1779

Amount £ 2 34,

(Signed) Joseph Lewis, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Late Capt. Burns's Com-  
pany. Col. Moses Hagen's Regi-  
ment for June & July 1779.

Capt. Robt. Burns's Company  
Hayes's Regiment, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt. Robt. Burns's in Col.  
Moses Hayes's Regt. in the Field  
on Comband and in Hospital.

Robt. Burns, Capt.

J. A. Ward

4

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS — OF — THE COMPANY, DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Robert Campbell's  
Robert Campbell's  
John Haughes'

} Co.,

## Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops. ( Revolutionary War. )

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599 2445	20
2	2446	21
3	2447	22
4	2448	23
5	2449	24
6	2450	25
7	2451	26
8	2452	27
9	2453	28
10	2454	29
11	2455	30
12	3701 2456	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt. Campbell's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Campbell's  
Company in a Regiment  
whereof Moses Hazen Esq. is  
Colo Commandant June 1778

Amount *£. 115.* *Tre. John H. Hawkins*  
*Sgt. Major*

(Signed) *Robt. Campbell*

*Capt.*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Campbell's  
Comp'y. for June 1778.

(645b)

*Hillwood*  
[OVER.]

Copyist.



Capt. Robert Campbell's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Robert Campbell's Company, in the Regiment of Forces in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Moses Hazen Esq. Colonel Commandant for the month of July 1778. Amount \$ 225. 14. 6<sup>cts</sup>

(Signed) Noah Lee, Lieut.  
Per. John H. Hawkins,  
Serge. Major.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll, Capt. R. Campbell's Company, Col. M. Hazen's Regt. For the month of July 1778.

Huteword

Captain Robert Campbell's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troop.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Robert Campbell's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment, for August 1778.

Amount \$ 154. 10<sup>2</sup>

(Signed) Noah Lee, Lieut.

Test. John H. Hawkins, Dep't. Master

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Robt. Campbell's Company, for the month of Aug. 1778.

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. John Hughes Co.,  
Hayden's Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Hughes's  
Company in a Regiment of  
Forces in the Service of the United  
States of America Commanded by  
Moses Hayden Esq. Col. Commandant  
for the Month of Sept. 1778.  
Amount £ 140. 4<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

(Signed) Hugh Lee, Lieut.  
Test John H. Hawkins, Sgt. Major.

CERTIFICATE.

Deduct 1. Privt - 6.  $\frac{2}{3}$ ,

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Hughes  
Co. for the Month of Sept. 1778.

*Flintwood*

Capt. John Hughes Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. John  
Hughes Company, whereof  
Moses Hazen Esq. is Colonel  
Commandant.

Amount

(Signed) Noah Lee, Lieut

Test. John H. Hawkins Seryt. Major

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT

Pay Roll of Captain John Hughes  
Company, Colo. Hazen's Regiment  
for October 1778.

Capt. John Hughes Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Hughes  
Company in the Regiment of Forces  
in the service of the United States, of  
America, Commanded by Moses Hazen Esq  
Col. Commandant. Taken for Nov. 1778

Amount £ 140. 16<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

(Signed) Noah Lee, Lieut  
Trst. Richd Lloyd, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Deduct 1 Privates £ 5. -

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain John  
Hughes Company Colo. Hazen's  
Regiment for November 1778.

Steward

Capt. John Hughes Co.,  
Hagers Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain John  
Hughes Company in the Regi-  
ment of Forces in the service of the  
United States of America comman-  
ded by Colo. Moses Hager, for Dec. 1778.

Amount \$ 132.

(Signed) Noah Lee, Lieut.

Test Richard Lloyd, Captain

CERTIFICATE.

Soldier 2, Privates 5

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain John  
Hughes Company, Colonel  
Hagers Regiment for Dec. 1778.

H. L. L.

Capt. John Hughes Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John  
Hughes Company in Colonel  
Hazen's Regiment in  
the service of the United States  
Jan'y 1779.

Amount \$ 125. 10.<sup>00</sup>

(Signed) Noah Lee, Lieut.

Test Richard Lloyd,

Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Hughes  
Company, Col. Hazen's  
Regt. Taken for January 1779.

Capt. J. Hughes. Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. J. Hughes Com-  
pany in the Regt. of Forces in the  
Service of the United States of America  
Commanded by Moses Hazen, Esq. Colo.  
Commandant for Feb. 7, 1779

Amount £ 121. 15<sup>0</sup>

(Signed) J. Hughes, Capt  
True Richard Lloyd, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. J. Hughes  
Company, Col. M. Hazen's Regt.  
For the month of February, 1779.

Attested.



Capt. John Hughes, Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Hughes Com-  
pany in the Regiment of Forces  
in the service of the United States of  
America Commanded by Moses Hazen  
Esq. Colo. Commandant for March April &  
May 1779.

Amount

£ 369. 2. 6<sup>c</sup>

(Signed)

Noah Lee, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain John  
Hughes Company, Colo. Moses  
Hazen's Regt. for March, April &  
May 1779.

*[Signature]*

Capt. John Hughes Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Hughes Com-  
pany in the Regiment of Forces in the  
Service of the United States of America  
Commanded by Moses Hazen Esq. Col  
Commandant for the months of June &  
July 1779.  
Amount £ 243.

(Signed)

J<sup>n</sup> Hughes Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. J. Hughes,  
Copy, in Col. M. Hazen's  
Regt. for June & July 1779.

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Captain Robert Campbell's Company  
Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Captain Robert Campbell's Company  
in Colo. Moses Hazen's Regiment. \*

Noah Lee, Lieut.

\* This company was designated at various times  
as Captain Robert Campbell's and Captain  
John Hughes' Company.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. John Bartles*

Co.,

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35902456</i>	20
2	<i>2457</i>	21
3	<i>2458</i>	22
4	<i>2400</i>	23
5	<i>2259</i>	24
6	<i>220</i>	25
7	<i>2402</i>	26
8	<i>2453</i>	27
9	<i>2204</i>	28
10	<i>2455</i>	29
11	<i>2242</i>	30
12	<i>2243</i>	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt. John Carlile's Co.,  
in Col. Moses Hazen Reg't of Foot, Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. John  
Carlile's Company in Col. Moses  
Hazen's Reg't of Foot for the  
Month of June 1778.

Amount ~~270~~ Dolts - is £ 101. 5.  
78. 15.

Attest John H. Hawkins S. M.  
Colon M<sup>c</sup>Laclaire Sergt  
Deduct 2 Priv<sup>ts</sup> 13 1/3

\* as appears on Roll

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. J. Carlile's Co.  
Col. M. Hazen's Reg't. for the  
Month of June 1778.  
270 Dolts - is £ 101. 5 -

Hoyler

Capt. John Carlile's Co.,  
Col. M. Hazen's Reg't of Foot Continental  
Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay Roll of Capt. John  
Carlile's Company in Col's  
Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot in the Service of the United  
States of America for the month of July 1778.

Amount ~~£ 108. 16. 8~~ <sup>x</sup>

(Signed) attest John H. Hawkins Srgt Major  
Samuel Sanford Ens.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay Roll of Capt. John Carlile's Company  
for the month of July 1778.

Capt. John Carlisle's Co.,  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay of Capt. John Carlisle's  
Company, in Colonel Moses  
Hazen's Regiment for the  
Month of August, 1778.

Amount £ 170 . 6 . 8

(Signed) Samuel Simford, Ens.

Attest, John H. Hancock, Serjeant  
Major.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. John  
Carlisle's Company Col's  
Hazen's Regiment for  
August, 1778

Hoytberger

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. John Carlisle's Co.,  
Col. M. Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. John  
Carlisle's Company in Colonel  
Moses Hazen's Regiment for  
the month of September 1778.

Amount

£ 92. 10.  
Deduct 2. Priv's. 13 1/3.

(Signed)

Attest John H. ...  
Sergt. Maj.  
Moses Hazen Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. John  
Carlisle's Company Col  
Hazen's Regiment For  
September 1778

(645b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.



Capt. John Carlile's Co.,  
in Col. M. Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay of Capt. John Carlile's  
Company in a Regiment Com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen  
For the Month of October  
1778.

Amount £ 92<sup>u</sup> 13<sup>u</sup> 4

Deduct 2 Priv's 13<sup>u</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.

Attest John H. Hawkins Serjt Major  
Paul Sanford Ensl

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay roll of Capt. John  
Carlile's Company Col. Hazen's  
Regiment for the Month of  
October 1778

Hoyberger

Capt. John Carlile's Co.,  
in the Reg't of Forces Commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen Continental Troops,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain John Carlile's  
Company in the Regiment of Forces  
in the Service of the United States of  
America, Commanded by Moses Hazen  
Esq, Col. Commandant for the month of  
November, 1778.  
Amount £ 87. " 5.

(Signed) Test, Richard Lloyd, Capt.  
Saul Sandford, Ens<sup>n</sup>

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain J. Carlile's  
Company Col. Hazen's Regiment for  
November, 1778

Hoyberger

Capt. John Carlile's Co.,  
in the Reg't of Forces Continental  
Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain John Carlile's  
Company in the Reg't of Forces in the  
Service of the United States of America,  
Commanded by Moses Hazen Esq. Col.  
Commandant for December 1778.

Amount £ 89. 15. 8.

(Signed) Saul Sauford Esq.  
Test. Richard Lloyd, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain J. Carlile's  
Company in Hazen's Regiment  
for December 1778.

Hoyberga

Capt John Carlisle's Co.,  
in Col. Moses Regt Hazen's Regt. Continental  
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain John Carlisle's  
Company in the Regiment Com-  
manded by Moses Hazen Esq.,  
Colonel Commandant for  
1779.

Amount £ 99. 9. S. 6 D.

(Signed) Saul Sanford Esq.  
Test. Richard Lloyd Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain J.  
Carlisle's Company Col Hazen's  
Regt. For January 1779

Capt. John Carlisle's Co.,  
in the 1 Reg't of Forces Continental  
Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Carlisle's  
Company in the Regiment of Forces  
Commanded by Col Moses Hazen  
taken for February 1779.

Amount £ 86. 16. 3 D.

Saul Sandford Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Test, Rich<sup>d</sup> Lloyd, Capt.  
Jos Torrey Major Comd.

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. J. Carlisle's  
Company Col. M. Hazen's Regiment  
For February 1779.

Capt. John Carlisle's Co.,  
in the Reg't of Forces in Continental  
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Carlisle's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
and in the Regiment of Forces (in the  
Service of the United States of America)  
Commanded by Moses Hazen Esq. Colonel  
Commandant, For March, April  
& May 1779.

Amount £ 365. 15. 5.

(Signed) John Carlisle Capt. C. O. R.

#### CERTIFICATE.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Carlisle  
Company Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment  
for March, April and May 1779

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. John Carlisle's Co.,  
in Col. Hazen Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Carlisle's  
Company in Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment for the months of  
June & July 1779.

Amount

£ 214. 10. 8.

(Signed)

John Carlisle Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT:

Pay Roll of Capt. John Carlisle's  
Company in Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regt. For June & July 1779

Cap<sup>t</sup>. John Carlile's Company  
Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup>. John Carlile's Company  
in Col<sup>d</sup>. Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Sanford, En<sup>s</sup>.

D. A. Ward



# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. James Duncan's*

Co.,

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35742464</i>	20
2	<i>2465</i>	21
3	<i>2464</i>	22
4	<i>2470</i>	23
5	<i>247</i>	24
6	<i>2472</i>	25
7	<i>2473</i>	26
8	<i>2474</i>	27
9	<i>2475</i>	28
10	<i>2476</i>	29
11	<i>2477</i>	30
12	<i>55266</i>	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt James Duncan's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt James Duncan's  
Company in Reg't of Foot Commanded  
by Moses Hazen Esq. Colonel Com-  
mandant for the month of June  
1778

Amount

£103-5s.

Deduct 1 Prot 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

(Signed) Palmer Cady Lieut

Test: John H. Hawkins

Sgt Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt James Duncan's  
Company in Col. Hazen's Regt  
for the month of June 1778.

Rosenbaum

Capt James Duncan's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Captain James Duncan's  
Company in Col Moses Hazen's  
Regiment of Foot, in the service of  
the United States of America for  
the month of July 1778.

Amount

£123-58.

Deduct from 2 men sick  
Absent for June & July £10.

(Signed) James Duncan Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Captain James  
Duncan's Comp'y, Col Moses Hazen's  
Reg't for the month of July 1778

Rosenbaur

Capt James Duncans Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt James Duncans  
Company in Col Moses Hazen's  
Regiment of Foot in the service of  
The United States of America for the  
month of August 1778.

Amount

deduct 2 Privts sick abst  
£ 5. 10 s.

(Signed) William Torrey, Ensign  
Test: John H. Hawkins  
Sgt Maj

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt James Duncans  
Company Col Moses Hazen's  
Regt for the month of August 1778

Rosenbaum

Capt. James Duncan's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. James Duncan's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot  
in the service of the United States  
of America, for the month  
of September, 1778.

Amount

(Signed) James Duncan, Capt -  
Det: John H. Hawkins, Sgt. Maj:

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. James Duncan's  
Comp'y, Col. Hazen's Regiment  
for the month of Sept, 1778

D. J. Davis

Capt. James Duncan's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Capt. James Duncan's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot  
in the service of the United States  
of America, for the month  
of September, 1778.

Amount

(Signed) James Duncan, Capt -  
Det: John H. Hawkins, Sgt. Maj.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll of Capt. James Duncan's  
Compny, Col. Hazen's Regiment  
for the month of Sept, 1778

D. J. Davis

Capt James Duncan's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg' Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Captain James Duncan's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, in  
the service of the United States of America  
for the month of October 1778,

Amount

(Signed) James Duncan, Capt -  
Lieut: John H. Hawkins, Sgt Maj.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. James Duncan's Company,  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment for  
October 1778

Capt James Duncan's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Captain James Duncan's Com-  
pany in the Reg't of Forces, Command-  
ed by Moses Hazen, Reg. Col. Com-  
mandant for Nov, 1778

Amount £ 90, 15 S.

(Signed) William Torrey, Ensign  
Trot. Richard Lloyd, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Captain J Duncan's Company  
in Col. M. Hazen's Regt, for Nov,  
1778

J. Davis



Capt James Duncan's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Captain James  
Duncan's Company in the Regt  
of Troops Commanded by Moses  
Hazen, Esq, Col, Commandant  
for Dec 1778.

Amount £ 139-18 s. 4 d.

Deduct 2 Privts 5

Wrong added  $\frac{5}{10}$

(Signed) William Torrey, Ensign  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Lloyd Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Captain J. Duncan's  
Company, Col M. Hazen's  
Regt for Dec 1778

Rosenbaum

Capt James Duncan's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Captain James Duncan's  
Company, in the Regiment of Forces,  
Commanded by Moses Hazen,  
Esq. Col. Commandant, for Jan'y,  
1779.

Amount £93, 5s.

(Signed) William Torrey, Ensign,  
Lieut: Richard Lloyd, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. James Duncan's  
Company, in Col. M. Hazen's  
Regt. for Jan, 1779.

J. Davis

Capt James Duncan's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt James Duncan's  
Company in the Regiment of Forces  
in the Service of the United States of  
America, Commanded by Moses  
Hazen Esq. Commandant for  
February 1779 - £100 - 15s.  
Amount  
Deduct 2 Privates 5

(Signed) Jos Torrey Maj Comd  
Sest: Richard Lloyd Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll of Capt J. Duncan's  
Company Col M. Hazen's Regt  
for February 1779.

Rosenbaum

(6456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. James Duncan's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt James Duncan's Company  
in a Regiment of Forces, in the service of  
the United States of America, Com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen, for the  
months of March, April & May 1779

Amount £296.18-

(Signed) James Duncan, Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt James Duncan's Company  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment for  
March, April & May 1779

D. J. Davis

Capt James Duncan's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Capt James Duncan's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot  
Taken for the months of  
June & July 1779.

Amount £ 2 14 ,

(Signed) James Duncan, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt James Duncan's  
Company, Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment, for June & July 1779

D. J. Davis

Capt. James Duncan's Company  
Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Capt. James Duncan's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regt.  
Camp, Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Will<sup>m</sup> Torrey, Ens.

P. A. Ward

DEC. 10.

37486266

1897.

Endorsement.

Roll of Capt. Jam<sup>s</sup> Luncans  
comp. y<sup>e</sup> Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regt. - 1778.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

*Capt M. Gilbert*

Co.,

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35492-78</i>	20
2	<i>2470</i>	21
3	<i>2450</i>	22
4	<i>248</i>	23
5	<i>2482</i>	24
6	<i>2483</i>	25
7	<i>2484</i>	26
8	<i>2485</i>	27
9	<i>2486</i>	28
10	<i>2487</i>	29
11	<i>2488</i>	30
12	<i>2489</i>	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38



Capt M. Gilbert's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt M. Gilbert's  
Company in Col Moses Hazen's  
Reg't in the service in the United  
States for June 1778

Amount

\$ 115. 100.

(Signed)

M. Gilbert Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain M. Gilbert's  
Company Col Hazen's Regiment  
for June 1778

J. Merchant

Capt M. Gilbert's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of M. Gilbert's Company  
in the Regiment of Cook in the  
Service of the United States of America  
Commanded by Moses Hazen Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Col<sup>l</sup> Commandant July 1778

Amount

\$ 124. 10s.

(Signed)

M. Gilbert Captain

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt M. Gilbert's  
Company Col<sup>l</sup> Hazen's Regt  
for July 1778

J. Merchant

Capt M. Gilbert's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt M. Gilbert's  
Company in the Regiment of Hook  
in the Service of the United States of  
America Commanded by Moses  
Hazen Esq Col' Commandant

Amount

\$ 111. 15s

(Signed)

M. Gilbert Captain

Deduct 4 Privates sick absent \$ 10. 10s.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt M. Gilbert's  
Comp'd Col Hazen's Regt  
For August 1778

J. Mearns

Capt M. Gilbert's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt M. Gilbert's  
Company in the Regiment of Forces  
in the Service of the United States of  
America - Commanded by Moses Hazen  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>l</sup> Commandant for Sept 1778

Amount

(Signed)

M. Gilbert Captain

Deduct 5 Pints 33 $\frac{1}{3}$

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt M. Gilbert's  
Company Col<sup>l</sup> Hazen's Reg't  
For Sept 1778

Merchant

Capt M. Gilbert's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt M. Gilbert's  
Company in the Regiment of Cook  
in the Service of the United States of  
America commanded by Moses  
Hazen Esq Col Commandant for Oct. 1778

Amount

(Signed) M. Gilbert Captain  
Deduct 5 Privates sick absent 33 1/3

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt M. Gilbert's  
Company Col Hazen's Regiment  
for October 1778

J. Merchant

Capt M. Gilbert's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain M. Gilbert's  
Company in the Regiment of Forces in the  
Service of the United States of America  
Commanded by Moses Hazen Esq Colo.  
Commandant for the Month of November 1778

Amount \$ 187. 15. 8d.

(Signed) Germain Dionne Lieut

Deduct 1 Privt 2. 10.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Captain Michael  
Gilbert's Company Colo. Hazen's Regi-  
ment for the Month of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1778

S. Merchant

Capt M. Gilbert's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of M. Gilbert's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces in the  
Service of the United States of Amer-  
ica Commanded by Moses Hazen Esq  
Col Commandant for the month of December 1778

Amount

\$ 128

(Signed)

Germani Dionne Lieut

deduct 1 Priv 2.10.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Captain Michael  
Gilbert, Company Colo Hazen's  
Regiment for the month of December 1778

J. M. [Signature]

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt M. Gilbert's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt M. Gilbert's  
Company in the Regiment of Forces  
in the Service of the United States of  
America Commanded by Moses Hazen  
Esq Col Commandant for January 1777

Amount

£ 128.

(Signed)

Germanus Honne Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt M. Gilbert's  
Company Col. Hazen's Regt for  
January 1777

J. Merchant



Capt M. Gilbert's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt M. Gilbert's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces in the service of  
the United States of America Commanded by  
Moses Hazen Esq. Colo. Commandant  
Taken for February 1779

Amount

\$120. 10s.

(Signed)

Germaine Irons Lt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. M. Gilbert's  
Company Colo. Hazen's Regiment  
for February 1779

J. Merchant

Capt M. Gilbert's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt M. Gilbert's Com-  
pany in the Regiment of Forces in the  
Service of the United States Commanded by  
Moses Hazen Esqr. Coll Commandant  
taken for March, April & May 1777

Amount

\$361. 100.

(Signed)

M. Gilbert Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt M. Gilbert's  
Company Col. Hazen's Regiment  
for March, April & May 1777

A. Merchant

Capt M. Gilbert's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt M. Gilbert's Company,  
in the Regiment of Forces in the Service of  
the United States of America Commanded by  
Moses Hazen Esq. Col Commandant for the  
Months of June and July 1777

Amount

£ 258, 16s, 8d.

(Signed)

Germane Dionne Lieut

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt M. Gilbert's  
Comp 7 in Col Hazen's Regt  
for June and July

A. Merchant

Capt. M. Gilbert's Company  
Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt. M. Gilbert's Company  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment  
(Agreeable to Genl. Orders of the  
8<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup>. 1778.)

M. Gilbert, Captain

D. A. Ward

DEC. 10

37486267

1897

Endorsement

Roll of Capt. M. Gilberts Co.  
Col. Hazen's Regt. Sept. '78.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Clement Gesselin's*

} Co.,

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

*30992489*

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Capt. Clement Gosselin's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Clement Gosselin's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces (in the service of the  
United States of America) Commanded by  
Moses Hazen, Eq. Col. Commandant, for  
the months of June and July 1779

Amount

£ 55,

(Signed) Clement Gosselin, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. C. Gosselin's Company, in  
Col. M. Hazen's Regiment for  
June and July 1779.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. James Heron's*

Co.,

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35492290</i>	20
2	<i>2491</i>	21
3	<i>2497</i>	22
4	<i>2492</i>	23
5	<i>2494</i>	24
6	<i>2495</i>	25
7	<i>2496</i>	26
8	<i>2497</i>	27
9	<i>2498</i>	28
10	<i>2499</i>	29
11	<i>2500</i>	30
12	<i>3 2501</i>	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38



Capt James Herons Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't of Foot  
Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt James Herons Com-  
pany in a Regiment of Foot in the  
service of the United States of America  
Commanded by Moses Hazen Esqr  
Colo Commandant - for the month of  
June 1778  
Amount £.87  
Deduct 1 Priv Dicke £.2.10

(Signed) Thos Pry Capt  
Test John H Hawkins Supt-Major

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt James  
Heron's Compy Col Hazen's Regt  
for June 1778

Burnham

Capt James Herons Co.,  
Hazens Reg't of Foot  
Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt James Herons  
Company in a Reg't of Foot in the  
Service of the United States of America  
Commanded By Moses Hazen Esqr  
Col. Commandant for the Month of  
July 1778

Amount

£, 519, 4s, 4d.

(Signed)

Joseph Lewis Lt-  
Test John H. Hawkins Serj Maj

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Herons  
Company for July 1778

Burnham

Capt James Herons Co Lt Infantry Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't of Foot  
Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt James Herons Company  
of Light Infantry Colonel Moses Hazen's  
Reg't of Foot in the Service of the  
United States of America for August  
1778

Amount £ 109. 5. 8.

(Signed) Joseph Lewis Lieut  
Test John A Hawkins Serj Maj

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt James Herons  
Company Colo Moses Hazen's Regiment  
for August 1778

Barnham

Capt James Heron's Co. Lt. Infantry Co.,  
Hazeus Reg't of Foot  
Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt James Heron's  
Company of Light Infantry Colonel  
Moses Hazeus Reg't of Foot in the ser-  
vice of the United States for  
September 1778

Amount

(Signed) Jas Lewis Lieut  
Pet. John A Hawkins Serj Maj

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt James Heron's  
Company Colo Moses Hazeus  
Regiment for Sept 1778

Bunker

Capt James Herons Co.,  
Hazens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt James  
Herrons Company in Col Moses  
Hazens Reg't for the month of  
October 1778

Amount £ 122

(Signed) Jos Lewis Lieut.

Test John H Hawkins Serj Maj'

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt James Herons  
Company Light-Infantry Colonel  
Moses Hazens Reg't for October 1778

Bunham

Capt James Herons Co Lt Infantry Com  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt James Herons  
Company Light Infantry Col.  
Hazen's Reg't for November 1778

Amount £ 118

(Signed) Jas Lewis Lieut  
Test Benjamin Mooers Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt James Herons  
Company Col. Hazen's Reg't  
for November 1778

Burnham

Capt. James Heron's Light Infantry Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt James Heron's  
Company Light Infantry Co.  
Hazen's Reg't for December  
1778

Amount

£. 118.

(Signed)

J. Lewis Lieut  
Test Benjamin Mooers Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. James Heron's  
Company Co. Hazen's Regiment  
for December 1778

Benjamin

Capt James Herons ..... Co.,

Hazens Reg't of Forces  
Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt James Herons Com-  
pany in the Regiment of Forces in the  
Service of the United States of America  
Commanded by Moses Hazen Esqr Col  
Commandant for January 1779

Amount

£ 118 - 0 - 0

(Signed)

Jas Lewis Lt  
Det Benjamin Mooers Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt J Herons Company  
in Col M Hazens Regt  
For January 1779

Burnham



Capt James Herons Co of Lt. Infantry Co.,  
Hazens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain James Herons  
Company of Light Infantry in Colonel  
Moses Hazens Regiment - for  
February 1779

Amount Pennsylvania Currency £. 455.--

Deduct for over Cast - 2.10  
d<sup>c</sup> Capt Herons pay to the 1<sup>st</sup> July 79 319.10  
£.322.--

(Signed) Lawrence Manning Ensign  
Det Benjamin Mooers Ensign

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Jas Heron's  
Company Col Hazens Regt - for  
February 1779

Burnham

Capt James Heron's Co of Lt. Infantry Co.,  
in the Reg't of Forces Comd by Col Hazen  
Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt James Heron's Com-  
pany of Light Infantry in the Regiment  
of Forces in the Service of the United  
States of America Commanded by Moses  
Hazen Esq Col Command for March  
April and May 1779 £ 354.128 8d.

Amount

(Signed) James Heron Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt J Heron's Com-  
pany in Col M Hazens Regt  
for March April and May 1779

Burnham

Capt James Herons Co.,

In the Reg't of Forces Commanded by  
Col Moses Hazen  
(Continental Troops  
Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt James Herons Company  
in the Regiment of Forces in the  
Service of the United States of America  
Commanded by Moses Hazen Esqr Col Comman-  
dant for the Months of June and July 1779

Amount £ 260. 16. 8 D

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt J Herons Company  
in Col M. Hazen's Regiment for  
June and July 1779

Bamhart

Cap<sup>t</sup>. James Heron's Company  
Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup>. James Heron's Company  
Col<sup>:l</sup>. Hazen's Regt. Agreeable  
to Genl. Orders, Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 1778-

Jos. Count Lewis, Lt.

J. A. Ward

DEC. 10.

37486268

1897.

Endorsement.

A Roll of Capt. James Heron's  
Company, Co. F. Hazen's  
Regt. Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 1861.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

*Capt Philip Liebert's*

Co.,

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

*35992501*  
*2502*  
*2503*  
*2504*  
*2505*  
*2505*  
*2507*  
*2508*  
*2509*  
*2511*  
*2512*

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Capt Philip Lieberts Co.,  
Hayens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Captain Philip  
Lieberts Company in Colo Moses  
Hayens reg't for the month of  
June 1778

Amount 95 £ - 15 ¢

Deduct 1 Corp not musto  
& 1 Pvt sick absent 14 Dol.

(Signed)

P<sup>h</sup> Liebert Capt  
Test John H. Hawkins  
Sergt Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Lieberts Comp<sup>y</sup>  
for June 1778

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt Philip Liebert's Co.,  
Hayens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Captain Philip Liebert's Company in Colonel Moses Hayens Regiment in the service of the United States of America for the month of July 1778

Amount 135<sup>l</sup> - 15<sup>s</sup> - 8<sup>d</sup> Deduct 2 Privts sick absent

(Signed)

Philip Liebert Capt  
John H. Hawkins

Sergeant Major  
CERTIFICATE

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Philip Liebert's Company in Colo Hayens Reg for the month of July 1778.



Capt Philip Liebert's Co.,  
Hayens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Captain Philip Liebert's Company in Colonel Moses Hayens Regiment for the month of August 1778

Amount 292<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols = 109<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> - 15<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>  
Penna Currency, Deduct 3 privates  
(Signed) sick absent — 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> - 10<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

(Signed) P. Liebert Capt  
Test John Hawkins  
CERTIFICATE  
sergt major

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Philip Liebert's  
Company in Colo Moses Hayens  
Reg't for the month of August 1778

Wilkinson

Capt Philip Lieberts Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Captain Philip Lieberts Company in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment for the month of September 1778

Amount  $292 \frac{2}{3}$  Dollars = 109  $\frac{2}{3}$  - 15  $\frac{2}{3}$   
Deduct 3 Privates & 1st Lieut 20 Dollars  
(Signed) P. Lieberts Capt

Test John Hawkins  
CERTIFICATE Sergeant Major

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Philip Lieberts Company for the month of September 1778.

Wilkinson

Capt Philip Lieberts Co.,  
Hayens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Captain Philip  
Lieberts Company in Colo  
Moses Hayens Reg't for  
the month of November  
1778

Amount 109 £ - 15 s

Deduct 2 Privts 5 - -

(Signed) Testes Richard Lloyd  
Capt

Ph Liebert Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt<sup>n</sup> Ph Lieberts'  
Co in Col<sup>m</sup> Hayens' Reg't  
for NOV 1778

Wilkinson

Capt Philip Lieberts Co.,  
Moses Hazens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Captain Philip Lieberts Company in Colonel Moses Hazens Regiment for the month of October 1775

Amount 109 £ - 15 <sup>s</sup> Deduct 3 Pounds 20

(Signed)

Ph Liebert

Test John Hawkins } Capt  
Sergeant Major

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Ph Lieberts Co in Colo Hazens Regiment for October 1775

W. L. Mason

Capt Philip Lieberts Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Captain Philip  
Lieberts Company in Colo  
Moses Hazen Regiment for  
the month of December  
1778.

Amount

109<sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub> - 15<sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
Deduct 2 Privots 5<sup>0</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

(Signed)

Jestes Richd Lloyd Capt  
Jos Lowey Major  
Comd.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt'n Ph  
Lieberts Co in Col. Hazen's  
Regt for December 1778

Wilkerson

Capt Philip Lieberts Co.,  
Hayens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A payroll of Captain Philip  
Lieberts Company in Colonel  
Moses Hayens Regt for  
January 1779

Amount

109 £ - 15<sup>s</sup>

(Signed)

Murdoch W. Pherson  
Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A payroll of Capt. P. Lieberts  
Company in Col M Hayens Regt for  
January 1779

Murdoch W. Pherson

Capt Philip Lieberts Co.,  
Hayens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Philip  
Lieberts Company in Colonel  
Moses Hayens Regiment - for  
February 1779

Amount 109 £ - 15 s Pennsyla  
Currency Ph Liebert Capt  
(Signed) J. T. Govey Major Com  
Tested Richd Lloyd  
CERTIFICATE. Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Ph Lieberts  
Co. Col. Hayens Reg't for  
February 1779.

Wilkinson

Capt Philip Lieberts Co.,  
Hazens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Captain Philip Lieberts  
Company in the regiment of Forces  
(in the Service of the United States of  
America) Commanded by Moses Hazen  
Esqr Col Commandant for March April & May 1779

Amount 335 £ - 2 s - 1 d

(Signed) P h Lieberts Cap

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt P h Lieberts  
Company in Col M Hazens Regt for  
March April & May 1779.

W. Kerson



Capt Philip Liebers Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Philip Liebers  
Company in the Regiment of forces  
in the service of the United States  
Commanded by Moses Hazen Esqr  
Col Commandant Taken for June & July 1779

Amount 264 £ - 11<sup>s</sup> - 8<sup>d</sup>

(Signed) Ph Liebert Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Philip Liebers  
Company in Col M Hazen's Reg't  
Taken for June & July 1779.

M. H. H. H.

Captain Liebert's Company  
Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Captain Liebert's Company  
in Coll. Hazen's Regiment.

Ph. Liebert, Capt.

A. W. Marshall

DEC. 10.

37486269

1897.

Endorsement.

Role of Philip Liebert's  
company.

Capt. Lieberts Company  
Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

(Torn)  
sily Indited into the service of the  
reputed Colonies of (torn)  
Commandant, to serve in  
Canada only:-

Phil. Liebert, Capt.

Certificate

City of New York } ss.  
Phil. Liebert  
being duly sworn deposes & saith that  
the men charged in these Accts. were  
in the service of the United States  
in the manner as inter'd therein  
& that he hath paid them the full  
sums as charged against their  
respective names & further saith not -  
Phil. Liebert

Sworn before me

15<sup>th</sup> May 1786

H. Neilson, Ald.

DEC. 10.

37486270

1897

Endorsement.

Pay Roll Capt. Libert's Company  
1776.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Richard Lloyd*

} Co.,

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35442513</i>	20	
2	<i>2512</i>	21	
3	<i>2510</i>	22	
4	<i>2512</i>	23	
5	<i>2516</i>	24	
6	<i>2517</i>	25	
7	<i>2510</i>	26	
8	<i>2515</i>	27	
9	<i>2521</i>	28	
10	<i>2521</i>	29	
11	<i>2522</i>	30	
12	<i>2522</i>	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Richard Sloyde's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Richard  
Sloyde's Company in the  
Regiment of forces in the  
service of the United States  
of America, commanded by Moses  
Hazen Esq. Col. Commandant for June 1778

Amount

(Signed) Richd Sloyde Captain  
Test. John H. Hawkins  
Sergt. Major

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. R. Sloyde.  
Copy for June 1778

Steel

Capt Richard Loyde Co.,  
Hazens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Richard  
Loyde Company in Col.  
Moses Hazens Regiment for  
July 1778

Amount £ 153 - 18s 1d.

(Signed) Richard Loyde Capt.  
Test. John H. Hawkins Sergt Maj.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Richard Loyde  
Pay Roll July 1778

Street



Capt. *Richard Loyds* Co.,  
*Hazen* Reg't *Continental Troops*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Pay Roll of Captain Richard  
Loyds Company in the  
Regiment of Forces in the  
Service of the United States of  
America for August 1<sup>st</sup> 1778 Commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen*  
Amount *104.15*

(Signed) *Richard Loyd Capt.*  
*Test. John H. Hawkins Sergt. May*

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Captain  
Richard Loyds Company  
for August 1778*

*Street*

Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Richard Lloyd's  
Company in the Regiment of Forces  
in the Service of the United States  
of America Commanded by Moses  
Hazen Esq. <sup>1</sup> Colo. Commandant.

CERTIFICATE.

Mustered then Captain Rich.  
Lloyd's Company as specified  
in the above Roll.

Jacob J<sup>o</sup> Lansing D. C. Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Captain  
Richard Lloyd's Company  
Colo. Hazen's Regiment.

E. R. Thomson

MAR. 24.

39139790

1904.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Colonel.....			
Lieutenant Colonel.....			
Major.....			
Chaplain.....			
Adjutant.....			
Quartermaster.....			
Surgeon.....			
Surgeon's Mate.....			
Pay Master.....			
Sergeant Major.....			
Q. M. Sergeant.....			
Drum Major.....			
Fife Major.....			
Captain.....	1		1
<del>1st</del> Lieutenant.....		1	
2d Lieutenant.....			
Ensigns.....		1	1
Sergeants.....	3		3
Corporals.....	2	1	3
Drummers.....			
Fifers.....	1	1	2
Privates.....	20	4	24

I do swear that the within muster roll is a true state of the company without fraud to the United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Richard Lloyd Capt.

Sworn before me ~~this~~ at N. Plains the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Sept. 1778.

Enoch Poor B. Genl.

Capt Richard Lloyds Co.,  
Hazens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Richard  
Lloyds Company in Col.  
Moses Hazens Regiment  
for September 1778

Amount £107-15s 8d

(Signed)

Test John H. Hawkins Sgt Major

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain  
Richard Lloyds Company  
Col. Hazens Regiment  
for September 1778

Street

Capt Richard Lloyd's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Rich<sup>d</sup>.  
Lloyd's Company in the  
Regiment of Foot in the service  
of the United States of America  
Commanded by Colo. Moses Hazen  
October 1778

Amount

£ 0 2 - 15 s

(Signed)

Richard Lloyd  
Captain  
Jest John N Hawkins Sgt. Maj.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain  
Richard Lloyd's Company  
Colo Hazen's Regiment  
for October 1778

Stuck

Capt. *Richard Lloyd* Co.,  
*Hazens* Reg't *Continental Troops*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Pay roll of Captain Richard  
Lloyd's company in Col.  
Moses Hazens Regiment  
for November 1778*

Amount *\$ 111-*

(Signed) *Richard Lloyd Capt.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Captain  
Richard Lloyd's company  
Col. Hazens Regt for November  
1778*

*True*

Capt. *Richard Lloyd's* Co.,  
*Hazens* Reg't *Continental Troops*  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

**Company Pay Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Pay Roll of Capt Richard  
Lloyds Company in Colo.  
Moses Hazens Regiment  
for December 1778*

Amount *102-50*

(Signed) *Richard Lloyd Capt.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Captain  
Richard Lloyds Company  
Col. Hazens Regiment  
for December 1778*

*Street*

Capt. Richard Lloyds Co.,  
Hazens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt Richard  
Lloyds Company in Col  
Moses Hazens Regiment  
for January 1779

Amount \$ 102.50

(Signed) Richard Lloyds Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain  
Richard Lloyds Company  
Col. Hazens Regiment  
for January 1779

Street



Capt. Richard Sloyds Co.,  
Hazens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Richard Sloyds  
Company in the Regiment of Forces in  
the service of the United States of  
America, commanded by Moses Hazen  
Esq. Col. Commandant for February 1779

Amount £ 102. 5s

(Signed) Richard Sloyd Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. R Sloyds  
Company Col. M. Hazens Regt.  
For February 1779

Street

Capt. Richard Lloyde Co.,  
Hazens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Richard  
Lloyde Company in the  
Regiment commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen for March,  
April & May 1779

Amount £ 300 - 11s. 8d.

(Signed) Richard Lloyde Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain  
Richard Lloyde Company  
Col. Moses Hazens Regiment  
for March, April & May 1779

Street

Capt Richard Loyd's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt Richard  
Loyd's Company in the  
Regiment commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen for June  
& July 1779

Amount £ 199 - 10s

(Signed) Richard Loyd Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Captain  
Richard Loyd's Company  
Col. Hazen's Regiment  
for June & July 1779

Street

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Richard Lloyd's Company,  
Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt. Richard  
Lloyd's Company, Colo. Moses  
Hazen's Regiment, Sep<sup>r</sup> 8, 1778.

Richard Lloyd, Captain

Endorsement:  
Roll of Capt. R. Lloyd's  
Company - Colo. Hazen's  
Regiment.  
Agreeable to Gen<sup>l</sup>. Orders of  
September 8, 1778.

Wm. R. Goodman,

12

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

*Capt. Matthew McConnell*

} Co.,

## Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops. ( Revolutionary War. )

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35992523</i>	20
2	<i>2524</i>	21
3	<i>2525</i>	22
4	<i>2526</i>	23
5	<i>2527</i>	24
6	<i>2528</i>	25
7	<i>2529</i>	26
8	<i>2530</i>	27
9	<i>2531</i>	28
10	<i>2532</i>	29
11	<i>2533</i>	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt Matthew McConnell's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt Matthew  
McConnell's Company in Col  
Hazen's Regt. for the month  
of June 1778.

Amount

Deduct 2 Privts sick ab-  
sent { James Hanagan &  
Jim<sup>o</sup> Kelly  
paid Jim<sup>t</sup> Kelly p Rec<sup>t</sup>

(Signed)

Test John H. Hawkins Serjt Maj

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt McConnell's  
Company Co. Hazen's Regt  
for June.

Reverend

Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Matthew McConnel's Company  
in a Regiment of Forces, in the service of the United  
States of America, Commanded by Moses  
Hazen, Esq. Colonel Commandant  
July 1778

Amount £ 65. 10 S-

(Signed) Moses Hazen. Col.  
Asst. John H. Hawkins, Sgt. Maj.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Capt. M. McConnel's  
Company for July 1778.

Capt Matthew McConnell's Co.,

Hazen's Reg' Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt Matthew McConnell's Company  
in the Regt. of Forces in the service of the  
United States of America, Commanded by  
Moses Hazen, Reg. Col Command  
ant. for Aug. 1778.

Amount £ 62. 10 S -

(Signed) John Hughes, Lieut  
2nd. John H. Hawkins, Sgt. Maj.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Matthew McConnell's Com-  
pany, Colonel Hazen's Regt for  
the month of August 1778.



Capt. Matthew McConnell's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg' Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Matthew McConnell's Com-  
pany in the Regt of Forces, in the service of the  
United States of America, Commanded by  
Moses Hazen, Eq Col Commandant,  
Sept. 1778.

Amount

(Signed) John Hughes, Capt  
Jest. John H. Hawkins, Sgt. Maj.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. Matthew McConnell's  
Company of Col. Hazen's Regt -  
for Sept. 1778 -

(5456)

[OVER.]

J. Davis

Copyist.

Capt. Matthew McConnell's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Matthew McConnell's Company  
in the Reg't of Forces, in the service of the  
United States of America, Commanded by  
Moses Hazen, Reg. Col. Commandant  
Oct. 1778.

Amount

(Signed) Moses Hazen - Col -  
Test: John H. Hawkins, Sgt. Maj.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. Matthew McConnell's  
Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
for the month of October 1778 -

Capt Matthew M. Connel's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg' Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt Matthew M. Con-  
nel's Company in the Regiment of  
Forces in the service of the united  
States of America. Commanded by  
Moses Hazen Esq, Colo. Command  
ant for the month of November 1778.

Amount

£ 46-15-8.

(Signed) Jos Torrey, Major Comd.  
Test: Benjamin Movers, Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt M. M. Connel's  
Company in Col. M. Hazen's  
Regt for November 1778

Rosenbaum

Capt. Matthew McConnell's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Capt. Matthew McConnell's  
Company, in the Regiment of Forces, in the  
service of the United States of America, Com-  
manded by Moses Hazen, Col. Command-  
ant, for the month of December 1778

Amount \$46, 15 S

(Signed) Jos Torrey, Maj, Comd.  
Sgt. Benjamin Mooers, Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. M. McConnell's Company  
in Col. M. Hazen's Regt -  
for December, 1778 -

Capt Matthew M<sup>o</sup>Connell's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Matthew M<sup>o</sup>Connell's Company, in the  
Regiment of Forces, in the service of the  
United States of America, Commanded  
by Moses Hazen, Esq., Colonel Com-  
mandant, for the month of January 1779

Amount £ 46, 15 S

(Signed) Jos Torrey, Maj. Comd-  
Tnt; Benjamin Mooers, Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. M<sup>o</sup>Connell's Co  
in Col. M. Hazen's Regt. for  
January 1779.

Capt. Matthew McConnell's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Matthew McConnell's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces, in the service of the  
United States of America Commanded by Moses  
Hazen, Esq. Col. Commandant for February  
1779

Amount

£ 173, 17 S -

(Signed) Jos. Torrey, Maj. Comd.  
Jest - Benjamin Mooers, Enr.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. M. McConnell's Company,  
Col. M. Hazen's Regt. - for February  
1779.

*J. D. Davis*

Capt Matthew McConnell's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Pay roll of Capt Matthew McConnell's  
Company in the Regiment of Forces  
(in the service of the United States  
of America Commanded by Moses  
Hazen Esq: Col: Commandant

Taken for the months of March, April  
& May 1779-

Amount

£161-15s

Add an error in totaling addition!

£162-15s

x 20 on roll.

(Signed) Laurence Manning  
Ensign

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Matthew McConnell's  
Company Col: Moses Hazen's  
Regiment - For March, April &  
May.

Rosenbaum

Capt. Matthew M<sup>c</sup>Connell's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> Continental Troops -

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Matthew M<sup>c</sup>Connell's Com-  
pany, in the Regiment of Forces (in the service  
of the United States of America) Commanded  
by Moses Hazen, Esq. Col. Commandant  
for the months of June & July 1779.

Amount

£ 108, 10 S.

(Signed)

L Manning, Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt. M<sup>c</sup>Connell's Co.,  
in Col. M. Hazen's Regt - for  
June & July 1779



Capt. Matthew McConnell's Company

Col. Hazen's Reg. Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt. Matthew  
McConnell's Col.  
Hazen's Regt. Agreeable to  
Genl. orders Sept. 8, 1778.

Jo Count Lewis, Lt.

Endorsement:

A Roll of Capt. Matthew  
McConnell's Company  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regt.  
Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 78.

Wm R Goodman,

73  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS**  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

*Capt William Munson's*

Co.,

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3599	2534	20
2		2535	21
3		2536	22
4		2537	23
5		2538	24
6		2539	25
7		2540	26
8		2541	27
9		2542	28
10		2543	29
11		2544	30
12		2545	31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Capt Will<sup>m</sup> Munson's Co.,  
Hayens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt<sup>n</sup> Will<sup>m</sup>  
Munson's Company in  
Hayens Reg't Continental Troops  
for June 1778

Amount 116 £ - 5 - 2 Deduct 6  
not mustered 40.  
(Signed) Will<sup>m</sup> Munson  
Test Samuel Hawkins Capt  
Sergeant May  
CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt W<sup>m</sup> Munson's  
Company for June 1778.

Will<sup>m</sup> Munson

Capt Will<sup>m</sup> Munson's Co.,  
Hazens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Captain Will<sup>m</sup>  
Munson's Company in Col Moses  
Hazens Regiment for July 1778

Amount 266 £ - 1<sup>s</sup> - 8. D deduct 3 men  
sick absent 40 Doll. since the 1<sup>st</sup> of June.

(Signed) Will<sup>m</sup> Munson

Test John H. Hawkins Captain  
Sergt Maylor

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Will<sup>m</sup> Munson's  
Co in Col Moses Hazens Regiment  
for July 1778

Will<sup>m</sup> Munson

JUL 30

35992535

1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

..... Captain .....

..... Lieutenants .....

..... Ensigns .....

..... Sergeants .....

..... Corporals .....

..... Drummers .....

..... Fifers .....

..... Privates .....

Deduct from 3 men sick  
absent 2 months pay each  
since 1st June at which  
time orders were given for  
deducting sick absence

Capt Will<sup>m</sup> Munson's Co.,  
Hayens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Captain William  
Munson's Company in Colo  
Moses Hayens Regiment  
for August 1778.

Amount 123  $\frac{1}{2}$  - 5 - 2

(Signed) Will<sup>m</sup> Munson

Test John W. Hawkins Capt.  
Sergt major  
CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Will<sup>m</sup> Munson's  
Company in Colo Moses Hayens Reg't  
for August, 778.

William Munson

Capt Will<sup>m</sup> Munson's Co.,  
Hazen's Regt Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Captain Will<sup>m</sup>  
Munson's Company in Col  
Moses Hazen's Regiment  
for September 1778

Amount 123 £ - 11<sup>s</sup> - 8<sup>d</sup>

(Signed) Will<sup>m</sup> Munson

Test John Hawkins Captain  
Sergt Major

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Captain Will<sup>m</sup>  
Munson's Company in  
Col Moses Hazen's Regt for  
Sept 1778.

Wilson

Capt W<sup>m</sup> Munson's Co.,  
Hagers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt W<sup>m</sup> Munson's  
Company in Colo Moses Hagers  
Regiment for the month of  
October 1778

Amount

(Signed) W<sup>m</sup> Munson Capt  
Test John H Hawkins Sergt Major

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Captain W<sup>m</sup> Munson's  
Company Colo Hagers Regiment  
for October 1778

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.



Capt Will<sup>m</sup> Munson's Co.,  
Hayes Reg<sup>t</sup> Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt<sup>m</sup> Will<sup>m</sup>  
Munson's Company in  
Col Moses Hayes  
Regiment for Nov<sup>r</sup> 1778

Amount 25  $\frac{1}{2}$  - 15<sup>23</sup> Pr<sup>ts</sup> 7-10

(Signed) Will<sup>m</sup> Munson  
Test Rich<sup>d</sup> Lloyd } Captain  
Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll of Captain William  
Munson's Company Colo  
Hayes Regiment for November  
1778.

Capt. Will<sup>m</sup> Munson's Co.,  
Hazens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt<sup>m</sup> Will<sup>m</sup>  
Munson's Company in Col.  
Moses Hazens Regiment  
for Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778

Amount £125-150 Deduct 3 Pts 7-10.

(Signed) Will<sup>m</sup> Munson Capt<sup>m</sup>  
Test. Richd Lloyd Capt<sup>m</sup>

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Captain William  
Munson's Company, Col. Hazens  
Regiment for December 1778

Street

Capt Will<sup>m</sup> Munson's Co.,  
Hayes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt William  
Munson's Company in the  
regiment of F. Hayes (in the  
service of the United States of  
America, commanded by Moses  
Hayes Esq Col Commandant for the  
month of January 1779  
(Signed) Amount 119<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> - 11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> - 8 D

Jos Torrey Major Comd  
Tesho Richard Lloyd Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

deduct 3 Privates 7-10

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt W. Munson's  
Company in Col M Hayes  
Reg't for January 1779

Will Munson

Capt Will<sup>m</sup> Munson Co.,  
Hayens Reg't Continental Troop

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt Will<sup>m</sup>  
Munson's Company in  
Col. Moses Hayens  
Regiment for February  
1779

Amount 105 £ - 15 ¢

(Signed)

William Munson  
Capt  
Test Richard Lloyd Capt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt William  
Munson's Company Col. Moses  
Hayens, Regiment for  
February 1779

W. Munson

Capt Will<sup>m</sup> Munson's Co.,  
Hayes Reg Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt Will<sup>m</sup>  
Munson's Company in Col  
Moses Hayes Regiment for  
March April & May 1779

Amount 361 £ - 1<sup>s</sup> - 8 D

(Signed) Will<sup>m</sup> Munson  
Captain

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt<sup>m</sup> Munson  
Co in Col M Hayes's Regt  
for March April and May 1779

Munson

Capt William Munson's Co.,  
Hayens Reg<sup>t</sup> Continental Troop

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Captain William Munson's  
Company in the regiment of forces  
(in the service of the United States of America)  
Commanded by Moses Hazen Esqr  
Col. Commandant for the months of  
June<sup>and</sup> July 1779 216 £ - 1<sup>0</sup> - 8<sup>5</sup>  
Amount

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt W. Munson's  
Company in Col M. Hazens Regt  
for June & July 1779

*William Munson*

Cap<sup>t</sup>. W<sup>m</sup> Munson Company,  
Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>  
Munson Company in Col.  
Moses Hazen Reg<sup>t</sup> in the  
Service of the United States  
Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Endorsement:

Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Munson  
Co. of Colo Hazen Reg<sup>t</sup>.

Wm R Goodman

14  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS**

**OF**

**THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**

*Capt. Lawrence (Mills)*

**Co.,**

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>35025-5</i>	20
2	<i>25-6</i>	21
3	<i>25-7</i>	22
4	<i>25-8</i>	23
5	<i>25-9</i>	24
6	<i>25-10</i>	25
7	<i>25-11</i>	26
8	<i>25-12</i>	27
9	<i>25-13</i>	28
10	<i>25-14</i>	29
11	<i>25-15</i>	30
12	<i>25-16</i>	31
13	<i>3714 1155</i>	32
14	<i>25-17</i>	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38



Capt Laurence Olivier's Co  
Hazen's Regiment Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Billiting Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Billiting Roll of Captain Lorent  
Olivier Company in Colonel Moses  
Hazen's Regiment from the date of  
their several Inlistments to the time  
the company was ordered on Service  
and Received Provisions

2,518 days at 9d £94. 8s 6d  
Moses Hazen Col

This may Certify that I have examined  
the fore going Billiting Roll and believe  
the charges there in to just and  
reasonable

New York 18 April 1786

Moses Hazen

Brig Genl

City of New York ss Laurence  
Olivier being duly sworn deposeth  
& saith that the within pay roll is  
just & true & further saith not  
sworn before me

18 April 1786 Lorent Olivier

Mayor

W Nelson sds

Billiting Roll Capt Olivier's  
Company -

E. W. Moore

Capt Laurence Olivie's Co.,  
Hager's Reg't Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt Laurence  
Olivie's Company in the Regiment  
of forces in the service of the United  
States of America, commanded by Col Moses Ha-  
ger, Esq, Colonel Commandant for the month of June 1778.

Amount Dollars 366 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> £ 137. 10.  
deduct 1 Privt sick absent 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

(Signed)

Olivie Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Olivie's  
Company for June 1778

Hager

Capt Laurence Olivier's Co.,  
Nazen's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Laurence Olivier's  
Company, in the Regiment of Forces,  
in the service of the United States of  
America, commanded by Moses Na-  
zen, Esq. Colonel Commandant for July.

Amount £ 148. 15 S.

(Signed) L Olivier Cap.  
Test. John H. Hawkins Sergt Maj

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll, Capt L. Olivier's  
Company for July  
1778.

*[Signature]*

Capt Laurence Olivier's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't of Foot  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Laurence Olivier  
Company in Colonel Moses Hazen's  
Regiment of Foot, in the service of  
The United States of America  
for the month of August, 1778.

Amount £ 146

(Signed) Olivier Cap

Test, John Hawkins, Serg't Major

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt L. Olivier  
Company in Col. M. Hazen's  
Regt for the month of Augt 1778

Hiat

Capt Laurence Olivier's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't of Foot  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Laurence Olivier's Com-  
pany, in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment,  
of Foot, in the service of the United  
States of America. for the month  
Septbr 1778.

Amount £ 141. 5s. deduct 2 Privates  
[sick about 13 1/3]

(Signed)

L. Olivier Cap.  
Test. J. A. Hawkins sergt major

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Laurence Olivier's Com-  
pany, in Colonel M. Hazen's Regt. for  
the month of September, 1778.

Capt Laurence Olivie's Co.,  
Nagen's Reg't of Foot  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Laurence Olivie's  
Company in Colonel Moses Nagen Reg-  
iment of Foot, in the service of the  
United States of America for the  
month of October, 1778.

Amount                      Deduct 2 Privates 13<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.

(Signed) Francois Guillemat

Test: John H. Hawkins, sergt major  
Ens

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Laurence Olivie's  
Company in Colonel Moses Na-  
gen's Regiment for month October  
1778.

*Hiatt*

Capt Lawrence Olivier's Co.,  
Hagen's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Lawrence Olivier Company  
In the Regiment of Forces in the service of the Uni-  
ted States of America commanded by Moses  
Hagen Esq., Colonel Comandant for the  
month of Novembre 1779.

Amount £228. 5: Deduct 2 Pwts. £36. 8. 4.

(Signed) Jns. Guillemat, Ensic.

Test. Richd Lloyd, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Olivier Comp.  
in Col. M. Hagen's Regt. For  
November 1778

*[Signature]*

Capt Laurence Olivier's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Laurence Olivier's Com-  
pany in the Regiment of forces in the  
service of the United States of America,  
Commanded by M. Hazen, Esq., Col. Comd.  
for December 1778.

Amount £ 144. 6. 8. deduct 1 sick  
[ absent 2 - 10 -

(Signed)

Test. *Frs. Guillemat* Ensig.  
*Richard Lloyd*, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Olivier's Com-  
pany in Col M Hazen's  
Reg't for December 1778

*A. H. A.*



Capt Laurence Olivier's Co.,  
Nagens Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Laurence Olivier's  
Company in the Regiment where-  
of Moses Nagens, Esq is Col-  
onel Commandant - For  
January 1779.

Amount £ 153. 15<sup>7</sup>

(Signed) F. Guillemat Ens.  
Tester. Richard Lloyd Captain

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt L. Olivier's  
Company, Col Nagens Regt.  
For January 1779

*Richard Lloyd*

Capt Lawrence Olivier's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Lawrence Olivier's  
Company in the Regiment of Forces  
(in the service of the United States  
of America) commanded by Moses  
Hazen, Esq. Col Commandant for February  
1779.

Amount £ 146. 5-

(Signed) Frs. Guilemat, Enr.  
Test. Richard Lloyd, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Lawrence Oli-  
vier's Comp'y in Colo<sup>l</sup> Moses Ha-  
zen's Regiment for February 1779

*[Signature]*

Capt Lawrence Alivie's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Lawrence Alivie's Company,  
in the Regiment of Forces (in the service of the  
United States of America) commanded  
by Moses Hazen Esq, Col. Commandant,  
for March, April and May 1779.

Amount £ 430. 10.

(Signed) L. Alivie Cap.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. L. Alivie's Co. in Col.  
M. Hazen's Regt. For March,  
April and May 1779

Hiatt

Capt Lawrence Olive's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Lawrence Olive's Com-  
pany, in the Regiment of Forces (in the  
service of the United States of America)  
commanded by Moses Hazen, Esq; Col. Com-  
mandant - for the months of June<sup>24</sup> & July 1779.

Amount £ 302

(Signed) Olive, Cap.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt L Olive's Compy,  
in to M Hazen's Regt. For June  
and July 1779

Liard

Capt. *Laurence Olivier's* Co.,  
*Hazen's* Reg't Continental Troops.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

**Company Pay Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt *Laurence Olivier's* Company voluntarily enlisted into the service of the United Colonies, in a Regiment whereof *Moses Hazen, Esq.* is Colonel commandant to serve in Canada only.

Amount £ 573. 12. 10.

To bounty paid 61 Re-  
 (~~Signed~~) cruits @ 40/each 122. 0. 0.

To an allowance To the

Recruiting of ~~61~~ **61** Recruiters for enlisting 61 men @ 8/ 24. 8. .

To 61 Blankets furnished for the men @ 12/ 36. 12.

£ 756. 12. 10

To amount of billiting Roll 94. 8. 6

L. Money £ 851. 1. 4.

(Signed) *Olivier, Capt.*

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Captain *Olivier's* Company

*Hatt*

JUL 30

35992556

1895

This may certify that I have examined the foregoing Pay Roll and believe the Charges therein to be just, and conformable to the Regulations of Congress and genl. orders That Major Oliver recruited his Company in Canada under my Directions.

New York 18<sup>th</sup> April 1786,  
Moses Hazen, Brig<sup>d</sup> Genl.

I further certify that to the best of my knowledge and belief all the foregoing men were mustered in March or April 1776 at Montreal in Canada -

New York 18<sup>th</sup> April 1786,  
Moses Hazen.

City of New York { ss. Lawrence Olive  
being duly sworn deposes & saith  
that the within pay Roll is just &  
true & further saith not.

Lorant Olive, Major.

Sworn before me  
18 April 1786.

H. Nelson, Aldn.

Captain Laurens Olivie's Company,  
Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Rolle of Captain Laurens  
Olivie's Company, in Col<sup>l</sup>  
Moses Hazen's Regiment.

Olivie Cap.

Endorsement:

Roll of Capt. Laurens Olivie's  
Comp. Col. Hazen's Regt.

Wm. R. Goodman,

# CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS  
 OF  
 THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Independent  
 Capt. Antoine Saurin's*

Co.,

**Hazen's Regiment,  
 Continental Troops.  
 ( Revolutionary War. )**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2557</i>	20
2	<i>2558</i>	21
3	<i>2559</i>	22
4	<i>2560</i>	23
5	<i>2561</i>	24
6	<i>2562</i>	25
7	<i>2563</i>	26
8	<i>2564</i>	27
9	<i>2565</i>	28
10	<i>2566</i>	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38



Adj't (Capt. Antoine Paulist Co.,  
Reg't Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of an Independent  
Company commanded by Captain Antoine  
Paulist in the Service of the United  
States of America and annexed to  
Colonel Moses Hassen's Regiment  
for the month of June 1778.

Amount £ 60. 15. 8.

(Signed) Test. John H. Crocker's Serjt Major  
Paulist Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Antoine Paulist  
of Independent Company, Col. Hassen's  
Regt.

Capt. Antonio Pautits Co.,  
in the Reg't of Foot Continental  
Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Antonio Pautits  
Company in the Reg't of Foot in the  
service of the United States of America  
commanded by Moses Hazen Esq:  
Colonel Commandant

Amount  $\$$  60.00 S.

(Signed) For Victor Ensign  
Test: John Hancock Sergt Maj.

#### CERTIFICATE.

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. A. Pautits'  
Company for July 1778

Hazenger

Indpt. (Capt. Antoine Paulist's Co.,  
Hagers Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of a Independent Comp-  
any Comm<sup>d</sup> by Capt. Antoine Paulist  
in the Service of the United States of  
America and annexed to Col. Moses  
Hager Regt. for the month of August, 1778  
Amount £ 60.15, S.

(Signed) Test. John H. Hawkins Serjt, Major  
Paulist Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Paulist  
Company in Col. Hagers Regt. for  
August, 1778

Hoyberger

Indpt. (Capt. Antoine Paulin's Co.,  
Hazen Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of an Independent  
Company Comd<sup>d</sup> by Captain Antoine  
Paulin in the Service of the United  
States of America, and annexed  
to Colo. Moses Hazen's Regiment  
for the month of September 1778

Amount

(Signed) Test. John R. Hawkins Sect. Maj.  
Paulin Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Paulin  
Company in Colo. Hazen's Regt.,  
for September 1778

(545b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

*Indpt. Capt. Antoine Paulin's Co.,  
Hazen Reg't Continental Troops.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of an Independent  
Company Comd' by Capt. Antoine  
Paulin in the Service of the United  
States of America, and annexed to  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment for Oct 1778*

Amount

(Signed) *Test: John H. Hawkins Sergt Maj  
Facin Victor Ensign*

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt. A Paulin's comp-  
any Col. Hazen Regt. for Oct 1778.*

*Ind. Spt. (Capt. Antoine Paulist's Co.,  
Hazen Reg't Continental Troops*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A pay roll of an Independent Comp.  
and Command by Captain Antoine  
Paulist in the Service of the United  
States of America, and annexed to  
Col. Moses Hazen Regiment for  
Nov. 1778.*

Amount *£ 60, 15 S.*

(Signed) *Jac<sup>t</sup> Victor Esq.*

Test: *Richard Lloyd Capt.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay roll of Capt. Paulist Comp.  
in Col. Hazen Regt. for November  
1778*

*Hoyberger*

Indpt. Capt. Antoine Paulist Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of an Independent Comp-  
any Command. - By Capt. Antoine Paulist  
in the Service of the United States of  
America and annexed to Col. Hazen's  
Hazen Regiment For December, 1778

Amount £ 60. 15. 8.

(Signed) For 4. Victor Ens.

Test. Richard S. Lloyd Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Paulist Comp-  
in Col. Hazen Regt. for December,  
1778.

Hoyberger

Capt. Antoine Paulin's Co.,  
in the Reg't of Forces Continental  
Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Antoine Paulin's  
Company in the Regiment of Forces (in  
the service of the United States of  
America) Commanded by Col. Moses  
Hazen Esqr. Col. Commandant for  
January 1779.  
Amount £ 60. 15. S.

(Signed) Test. Richard Lloyd Capt.  
For<sup>t</sup> Victor Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

X In on file

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. A. Paulin's  
Company in Col. M. Hazen's Regt.  
for January 1779



Capt. Antoine Paulin's Co.,  
in the Reg't of Forces Continental  
Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Antoine Paulin's  
Company in the Regiment of Forces,  
in the Service of the United States of  
America, Commanded by Moses  
Hazen Esq. Col. Commandant for  
February 1779.

Amount £ 60. 15. 0.

(Signed) Test. Richard Lloyd Capt.  
for Tree Major Comd.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. A. Paulin's  
Company in the Hazen's Regt.  
for February 1779

Capt Antoine Paulin's Indpt Co.,  
Hazen Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Antoine Paulin  
Indept, Company in the Service of the  
United States of America, and an-  
nexed to Col. Moses Hazen Regiment  
For the Months of March April &  
May 1779.

Amount

£ 189.15.

(Signed)

Paulin Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. A Paulin's  
Company in Col. M. Hazen Regt.  
for March, April & May, 1779.

*Continental Drums & Equip<sup>t</sup>. Co.,*  
*Reg't Forces Continental*  
*Troops.*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Pay Roll of Capt. Antoine Paulist*  
*Subst. Company in the*  
*Regiment of Forces (in the Service*  
*of the United States of America) Commanded*  
*by Moses Hazen Esqr. Lt. Commandant*  
*For the Months of June and July 1779*

Amount

*£ 10 4.*

(Signed) *Antoine Paulist Capt.*

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Capt. A. Paulist's*  
*Company in Lt. Hazen's Regt*  
*for June & July 1779*

Capt. Antoine Paulist Independent  
Company, Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt<sup>n</sup> Antoine  
Paulist Independent Company,  
in the Service of the United  
States of America and annexed  
to Colo. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1778.

A. Paulist Capt.

Endorsement.

A Roll of Capt. Paulist  
Company in Col. Hazen's  
Regiment.

Wm. Goodman,

**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS  
— OF —**

**THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**

*Capt. William Popkams*

**Co.,**

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	30768	20
2	20769	21
3	20770	22
4	20771	23
5	20772	24
6	20773	25
7	20774	26
8	20775	27
9	20776	28
10	20777	29
11	20778	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt. William Popham's Co.,  
Hazens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. William Popham's Company in the Regiment in the Service of the United States of America, commanded by Moses Hazens Colouel Commandant for June 1778.

Amount 80 - 15  
Deduct 4 Pot. 26 2/3 Dol.  
(Signed) Moses Hazens - Col.

Test. John H. Hawkins, Sergt. Maj.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wm Popham's Company, Col. Hazens Regt. June 1778

Prodie

Capt. William Popham's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. William  
Popham's Company, in the Regi-  
ment of Forces, in the Service of the  
United States of America, commanded  
by Moses Hazen Esq, Colonel Comman-  
dant. July 1778.

Amount <sup>\*</sup> £ 110 - 16 8 - 9 9

(Signed) Benjn Movers. Ensign.  
\* Test. John N. Hawkins. Sgt. Maj  
as on roll

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll. Capt. W. Popham's  
Company for July 1778

Brodie

Capt. William Popham's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain William  
Popham Company in  
Col. Hazen Regiment  
for August 1778.

Amount

(Signed) Palmer Cady - Lt.  
Test. John H. Hawkins Serjt. Maj.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. William  
Popham's Company, Col.  
Hazen's Regiment for August 1778

Prodie



Capt. William Popham's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain William  
Popham's Company in Col.  
Hazen Regiment for the  
month of September 1778.

Amount £91 - 8 S. - 4 D.

(Signed) Palmer Cady. Lt.

Test. John H. Hawkins, Sgt. Maj.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. William  
Popham's Company Col.  
Hazen Regt. for the month  
of Sept. 1778.

Prodie

Capt. William Popham's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. William  
Popham Company in Col.  
Hazen Regiment for the  
Month of Oct. 1778.

Amount pay per month 202 Dollars  
" Subsistence pr. " 40 Dollars  
" of Pay 90-15

(Signed) Palmer Cady, Lieut.  
Test. John H. Hawkins Sgt. Maj.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. William Popham  
Comp. Col. Hazen Regiment  
for October 1778.

Prodie

Capt. William Popham's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. William  
Popham's Company in  
Colonel Hazen's Regiment  
for the month of November 1778.

Amount £ 91 - 5 S

(Signed) Palmer Cady, Lieut.  
Test. Benjamin Mooers, Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. William  
Popham's Com. in Col. Hazen  
Regiment for the month of Nov. 1778.

W. Rodie

Capt. William Popham's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. William Popham Company in Colonel Hazen's Regiment for the Month of December 1778.

Amount £ 91 - 5 S.

(Signed) Palmer Cady - Lieut.

Test. Benjamin Mooers Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. William Popham Com. in Col. Hazen's Regiment for the Month of Dec. 1778

Prodie

Capt. William Popham's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. William  
Popham's Company in Col.  
Hazen's Regiment for the  
Month of January 1779.

Amount £ 90 - 15s

(Signed) Palmer Cady Lt.

Test. Benjamin Mooers. Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Wm Popham's Com.  
in Col. Hazen's Regiment for  
the Month of Jan 1779

Prodie

Capt. William Popham's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. William Popham's Company, in the Regiment of Forces (in the Service of the United States of America) commanded by Moses Hazen, Esq. Col. Commandant. Taken for February 1779.

Amount £ 90 - 15 S.

(Signed) Palmer Cady, Lieut.

Test. Benjamin Mooers, Ensign

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. W. Popham's Co. in Col. M. Hazen's Regt. for February 1779.

Thosie

Capt. William Popham's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. William Popham's  
Company in the Reg't. of Forces in the  
Service of the United States of America  
Commanded by Moses Hazen Esq. Col.  
Commandant for the Months March April  
May 1779.

Amount

£ 279

(Signed)

Palmer Cady Lieut.

Attest. Palmer Cady, Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. William Popham's  
Comp. Col. Hazen Regiment for  
the Months March April May 1779.

Prodie

Capt. William Popham's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. William Popham's Com-  
pany, in the Regiment of Forces in the  
Service of the United States of America  
commanded by Moses Hazen Esq. Col.  
Commandant for the months of June  
and July 1779.

Amount

£ 186 - 10 S.

(Signed)

Palmer Cady, Lieut.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. W. Popham's  
Company in Col. M. Hazen's Regt.  
for June and July 1779.

Produce



Cap<sup>t</sup>. William Popham's Company

Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup>. William  
Popham's Company of Col.  
Hazen Regt. Sep<sup>r</sup>. 13 1778

Palmer Gady Lieut.

Endorsement.

Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup>. William  
Popham's Company  
Col Hazen Regt.

Wm. C. Goodman,

✓ 17  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS**  
— OF —

**THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**

*Capt Thomas Brys*

Co.,

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35992674	20
2	2580	21
3	2581	22
4	2582	23
5	2583	24
6	2584	25
7	2585	26
8	2586	27
9	2587	28
10	2588	29
11	2589	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt Thomas Prys Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Foot Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Thomas Prys comp'd  
in a Regiment of Foot in the Service of the  
United States of America commanded by Moses  
Hazen Esq. Col. Commandant for the  
Month of June 1778.

Amount £104-15- Deducted 2 Privates 13<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

(Signed) Tho: Prys Capt

Test, Chas H. Hawkins Esq. Maj'r

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Prys comp'd  
Col. Hazen's Reg't for June 1778.

*Dilled*

Capt. Thomas Prys's Co. of Light Infantry Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't of Foot Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Thomas Prys's company  
of light infantry in a Regiment of Foot in the service  
of the United States of America, commanded by Moses  
Hazen Esq. Col. Commandant for July 1778.

Amount *to* 195 - 10 s.

(Signed) *Thomas Prys* Captain  
Test: *John H. Hawkins* Esq. Major

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Prys's company  
of light infantry Col. Hazen's Reg't  
for July 1778

Capt. Thomas Prys's Co. Light Inf. Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Prys's  
Company of Light Infantry, Col. Moses  
Hazen's Reg't in the Service of the  
United States of America for Aug. 1778.

Amount

(Signed) *John Lewis Lieut*  
*Test. John H. Hawkins Serjt. Major*

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Prys's  
Company, Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment for August 1778.

*Gallade*

Capt. Thomas Poy's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't of Foot, Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Poy's  
Company in a Reg't of Foot in the  
Service of the United States of America,  
Commanded by Colonel Moses  
Hazen, Esq?

Amount

(Signed)

Wm Lewis Lieut  
Test. John H. Hawkins Surg. Major

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Poy's  
Company Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't  
For the month of September 1778

Sallade

Capt Thomas Poy's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Thomas  
Poy's Company in Col  
Morris Hazen's Reg't for the  
month of October 1775

Amount

(Signed)

Morris Starbuck  
Test of John H. Mackintosh Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Thomas Poy's  
Company Light Infantry  
of Morris Hazen's Reg't for Oct-1775

John H. Mackintosh

Capt. Thomas Prys Light Infantry Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Forces (Continental Troops)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Prys Company  
of Light Infantry in the Regiment of Forces  
in the Service of the United States of America  
Commanded by Colonel Hazen, Cal.  
Commandant for November 1778

Amount £ 120 - 6 s - 8 d.

(Signed) Thos. Prys Capt  
Testis Richard Lloyd Captain

CERTIFICATE.

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. T. Prys  
Company Col. Hazen's  
Reg't. For November 1778.

-----  
S. J. J. J.



Capt. Thomas Prys's Light Infantry Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't of Forces (Continental Troops)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Prys company of  
Light Infantry in the Regiment of Forces  
in the Service of the United States of America  
Commanded by Moses Hazen, Col. &  
Commandant for December 1778.

Amount \$ 123.

(Signed) Thos. Prys, Captain  
Test. Richard Lloyd, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thos. Prys's  
Company, Col. M. Hazen's Regt  
For December 1778.

Mullade

Capt. Thomas Pry's Light Infantry Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't of Forces (Continental Troops)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Pry's company  
of light infantry in the Regiment of Forces  
in the service of the United States of  
America Commanded by Moses Hazen, Esq  
Colonel Commandant for January 1779

Amount £ 121 -

two months deducted from  
Albright. he being included  
in the other rolls - £ 5.

(Signed) Thos. Pry Captain  
Jesse Richd. Lloyd Captain

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. T. Pry's  
Company L. d. Col. M. Hazen's Regt  
For January 1779

Sallade

Capt. Thomas Prys's Light Infantry Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't of Forces (Continental Troops)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Prys's company  
of Light Infantry in the Regiment of Forces  
in the service of the United States of  
America commanded by Moses Hazen Esq  
Col. Commandant for February 1779

Amount to 118 - 10

(Signed) Mich<sup>l</sup>. Montgomery Lt  
Vester Richard Lloyd Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. T. Prys's company  
Colonel M. Hazen's Reg't for  
February 1779.

Gallade

Capt. Thomas Prys Light Infantry Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Prys's  
Company of Light Infantry in  
Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
for March, April & May 1779

Amount

£ 406.

(Signed)

Thomas Prys, Captain

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. T. Prys's  
Company L. C. Colonel Hazen's Reg't  
for March, April & May 1779

G. L. de

Capt. Thomas Pry's Light Infantry Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't of Forces (Continental Troops)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Pry's company of  
Light Infantry in the Regiment of Forces in the  
Service of the United States of America  
Commanded by the Honorable Colonel  
Commandant for June & July 1779

Amount

£ 228 - 3 s - 6 d

(Signed)

Thomas Pry, Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. T. Pry's company of  
Colonel M. Hazen's Reg't of  
June & July 1779

*M. Hazen*

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. P<sup>r</sup>y's Company of Light Infantry  
Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. P<sup>r</sup>y's  
Company of Light Infantry, In  
Colo. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup>.  
Agreeable to General Order  
Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Jo<sup>s</sup>. Court Lewis, Lt.

Endorsement

A Roll of Captain Thomas  
Pry's Company, Colo. Hazen's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>. Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Wm<sup>m</sup> R. Goodman,

18  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS**  
— OF —

**THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**

*Capt William Satterlee's*

} **Co.,**

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>20992500</i>	20
2	<i>2099</i>	21
3	<i>2099</i>	22
4	<i>2099</i>	23
5	<i>2099</i>	24
6	<i>2099</i>	25
7	<i>2099</i>	26
8	<i>2099</i>	27
9	<i>2099</i>	28
10	<i>2099</i>	29
11	<i>2099</i>	30
12	<i>2099</i>	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt William Satterlee's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Will<sup>m</sup> Satterlee's  
Company in a Regiment of Forces in  
the Service of the United States of America  
Commanded by Moses Hazen Esq<sup>r</sup> Col.  
Commandant for the month of June 1778

Amount

(Signed)

W<sup>m</sup> Satterlee Capt

13 Privates 33 1/3 Dol

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Will<sup>m</sup> Satterlee's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> for the month of June  
1778

A. Merchant



Capt. William Satterlee's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Will<sup>m</sup> Satterlee, Com-  
pany in a Regiment of Forces in the  
service of the United States of America  
Commanded by Moses Hazen Hazen  
Esq Colonel Commandant For the month of July 1778

Amount

£ 197. 18s. 4d.

(Signed)

W<sup>m</sup> Satterlee Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Will<sup>m</sup> Satterlee's  
Company for the month of July  
1778

A. Muchant

Capt William Satterlee's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain William Satterlee,  
Company in a Regiment of Forces in  
the Service of the United States of Amer-  
ica Commanded by Moses Hazen, Esq  
Col. Commandant for the Month of August 1778

Amount

\$ 164.

(Signed)

Wm Satterlee Capt

deduct 1 Private 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Wm Satterlee's  
Comp'd for the Month of August  
1778

A Merchant

Capt William Satterlee's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Will<sup>m</sup> Satterlee, Com-  
pany in a Regiment of Forces in the  
Service of the United States of America  
Commanded by Moses Hazen Esq<sup>r</sup> Col  
Commandant For the Month of Sept<sup>m</sup> 1778

Amount

(Signed)

W<sup>m</sup> Satterlee Capt

Deduct 3 sick, absent 20 Doll

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Will<sup>m</sup> Satterlee's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> For the Month of Sept<sup>m</sup>  
1778

J. Merchant

Capt William Satterlee's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain William Satterlee, Company  
in a Regiment of Forces in the Service of the  
United States of America Commanded by  
Moses Hazen Esq Commandant For the  
Month of October 1778

Amount

(Signed) Wm Satterlee Capt  
Deduct 3 Priv's sick absent 20.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Wm Satterlee's  
Comp'd For the month of Oct.  
1778

J. Merchant

Capt William Satterlee's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt William Satterlee's Com-  
pany in the Regiment of Forces in the Service  
of the United States of America Commanded  
by Mous Hazen Esq. Col Commandant  
From the month of November 1778

Amount

£164, 11s, 8d.

(Signed)

Jos Torrey Major Comd

deduct 2 Print \$5

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain William Satterlee's  
Comp. Colonel M. Hazen's Regt  
From the month of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1778

J. Merchant

Capt William Satterlee's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain William Satterlee's  
Company in the Regiment of Forces in the  
Service of the United States of America  
Commanded by Moses Hazen Esq Col  
Commandant for December 1778

Amount

\$ 158. 1s. 8d.

(Signed)

Jos Torrey Major Com.

Deduct 2 privates 5-

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Wm Satterlee  
Comp' of Hazen's Regt for the  
month of December 1778

J. Merchant

Capt William Satterlee's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt William Satterlee's  
Company in the Regiment of Forces in the  
Service of the United States of America  
Commanded by Major Hazen Esq Col  
Commandant From January 1779

Amount

£ 157. 3s. 4d.

(Signed)

Jos Torrey Major Com

deduct 2 privates 5.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Will<sup>m</sup> Satterlee's  
Company Col M. Hazen. Regiment  
From January 1779

Muchant

Capt William Satterlee's Co.,

Hazen's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt William Satterlee's Com-  
pany in a Regiment of Forces in the Service  
of the United States of America Com-  
manded by Moses Hazen Esq Colonel Com-  
mandant From February 1779

Amount \$ 175. 1s. 8d.

(Signed) Jos Torrey Major Com.

deduct 2 privates \$ 5

#### ~~CERTIFICATE~~

Deduct Am<sup>t</sup> Sec<sup>r</sup> from Stormie  
The being made up in Mem. P. Roll  
\$ 5  
170

#### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Wm Satterlee's  
Company Col Hazen's Regt  
From February 1779

J. Merchant



Capt William Satterlee's Co.,

Hazen's Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt William Satterlee's Company in the Regiment of Forces in the service of the United States of America Commanded by Moses Hazen Esqr Col Commandant; for March, April & May 1779

Amount \$ 422 . 9 s. 2 d.

(Signed)

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Satterlee, Comp J in Col. M. Hazen's Regt from March, April and May 1779

J. Merchant

Capt William Satterlee's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain William Satterlee's  
Company in the Regiment of Forces in the  
Service of the United States of America  
Commanded by Moses Hazen Esq Colonel  
Commandant From June & July 1779

Amount

£337 . 17s . 10d.

(Signed)

Wm Satterlee Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Wm Satterlee's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col M. Hazen's Regt  
From June & July 1779

M. Merchant

Captain William Satterlee's Company,  
 Hazen's Regiment Continental Troops.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Captain William Satterlee's Company in a Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United States of America. Commanded by Col. Hazen Regt. Col. Commandant -

Wm Satterlee, Capt.

Proof of the Roll.

	Capt.	Squad.	Priv.	Sgt.	Drum.	Trump.	File	Rank	Total
At Duty	1	1	1	1		2	1		33
Sick Quet.						1	1		2
Do. Absent					1				3
On Command			1						1
On Furlough									
Total	1	1	1	1	1	3	1		39

Wm R. Goodman,

DEC. 10.

37486278

1897.

Endowment

Roll of Capt. Satterlees  
Company Col. Hazens  
Regiment -

Camp Near Bedford  
Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1778.

79  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS**  
— OF —

**THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**

*Capt Ruben Taylor's*

Co.,

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>35492601</i>	20
2	<i>2602</i>	21
3	<i>2603</i>	22
4	<i>2604</i>	23
5	<i>2605</i>	24
6	<i>2606</i>	25
7	<i>2607</i>	26
8	<i>2608</i>	27
9	<i>2609</i>	28
10	<i>2610</i>	29
11	<i>2611</i>	30
12	<i>2612</i>	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt. Reuben Taylor's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't of Foot (Continental Troops)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Payroll of Capt. Reuben Taylor's company  
in a Regiment of Foot in the service of the United  
States of America commanded by Moses Hazen  
Esq. Col. Commandant for the month of  
June 1778.

{ Amount £130.15s.  
Deduct 8 Privates 57/3  
(Signed) R. Taylor Capt.

Test, John H. Hawkings Esq. Major

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A Payroll of Capt. Reuben Taylor's company  
in a Regiment of Foot in the service of  
the United States of America commanded  
by Moses Hazen Esq. Col. Commandant  
for the month of June 1778.

Willade

Capt. Reuben Taylor's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't of Foot (Continental Troops)  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Reuben Taylor's  
Company in the Regiment of Foot  
in the service of the United States  
of America Commanded by Moses  
Hazen Esq. Col. Commandant, July 1778

Amount Dollars 400<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> - £ 150 - 4s - 2d

(Signed) Reuben Taylor Capt  
Test John H. Hawkins. Sergt Major

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Reuben Taylor's Company  
Col. Hazen's Regiment for the month of  
July 1778.

Capt Reuben Taylor's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't of Foot (Continental Troops)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Reuben Taylor's  
Company in the Regiment of Foot  
in the Service of the United States  
of America Commanded by  
Moses Hazen Esq. of Commandant

Amount

L. 99 - 100

(Signed)

Reuben Taylor Captain  
Test of M. S. Hazen Esq. Major

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt Reuben Taylor's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
M. S. Hazen's Test for Aug 17

M. S. Hazen



Capt Nathan Taylor's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troop

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Nathan Taylor's Company in a  
Regiment of Troops in the Service of the United  
States of America Commanded by Moses Hazen  
Esq. Lieut. Colonel, for Sept 1778

Amount Deduct 1/2 Priv. 15 2/3

(Signed) Nathan Taylor Capt  
Testy: John H. Hartness Surgt Major

CERTIFICATE.

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Nathan Taylor's Company  
Lieut. Hazen's Regiment for the month of  
September 1778.

Sillia de

*Capt. Reuben Taylor's Co.,*  
*Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Company Pay Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Pay Roll of Captain Reuben Taylor's Company in the Hazen's Regiment for the month of October 1778.*

Amount

*£ 102*

(Signed)

*R. Taylor Captain*  
*Testy John H. Hackett Surg. Major*

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

*Pay Roll of Captain Reuben Taylor's Company Col. Hazen's Regiment for October 1778*

Capt. Reuben Taylor's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Reuben Taylor's company  
in the Regiment of Forces in the service of the  
United States of America, commanded by  
Major Hazen, Capt. Commandant  
Taylor for November 1778.

Amount

£126 - 4 s.

(Signed)

Reuben Taylor Capt  
Det. Richard Lloyd Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Reuben  
Taylor's company of Hazen's  
Regt. for November 1778.

Sallade

Capt Reuben Taylor's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Reuben Taylor's Company  
in the Regiment of Troops in the Service of  
the United States of America commanded  
by Moses Hazen Esq. Col. Commandant  
taken for December 1778.

Amount

£ 10<sup>00</sup> - 00

(Signed)

Reuben Taylor Capt  
Test: Richard Lloyd Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT

Pay Roll of Capt Reuben Taylor's  
Company Col. Hazen's Regiment  
for December 1778.

W. M. Adams

Capt. Reuben Taylor's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Reuben Taylor's Co. 6<sup>th</sup>  
in the Regiment of Forces in the Service  
of the United States of America com-  
manded by Moses Hazen Esq. Col. Com-  
mandant taken for January 1779.

Amount \$ 103 - 50

(Signed) Reuben Taylor Capt  
Test: Richard Lloyd Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Reuben Taylor's  
Co. of Hazen's Regiment  
for January 1779.

Gallade

Capt. Reuben Taylor's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Drceps

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Reuben Taylor's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> in the Regiment of Drceps in the  
Service of the United States of America  
Commanded by Major Hazen Exp. Col.  
Commandant Taken for February 1779

Amount to 103 - 5 s.

(Signed) R. Taylor Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Test - Richard Lloyd Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. R. Taylor's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Col. Hazen's Regiment  
for February 1779.

Galla de

Capt. Reuben Taylor's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Reuben Taylor's Comp<sup>y</sup>.  
in the Regiment of Forces in the Service of  
the United States of America Commanded  
by Moses Hazen Esq. Col. Commandant for  
the months of March, April & May 1779.

Amount £ 300 - 12 s - 6 d.

(Signed) Reuben Taylor, Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. R. Taylor's Comp<sup>y</sup>  
Col. Hazen's Regiment  
For March, April & May 1779.

Gallade

Capt. Reuben Taylor's Co.,  
Hazen's Reg't Continental Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Reuben  
Taylor's comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup>: Hazen's  
Regiment for June  
& July 1779

Amount £ 185 - 5 s - 4 d.

(Signed) Reuben Taylor Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Reuben  
Taylor's comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup>: Hazen's  
Regiment for June & July 1779

Dallard



1  
Capt. Reuben Taylor's Company,  
Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt. Reuben  
Taylor's Company, in Col.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment —  
According to Genl. Order, the  
8<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1778 —

Reuben Taylor, Capt

Endorsement

No 14  
A Roll of Captain  
Reuben Taylor, Comp<sup>y</sup>.  
in Col. Hazen's Regiment  
According to Genl. Order the  
8 Day of September 1778.

Wm. C. Goodman,

20  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS  
— OF —**

**THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**

*Capt. Moses White's*

**Co.,**

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>300120</i>	20
2	<i>2613</i>	21
3	<i>264</i>	22
4	<i>265</i>	23
5	<i>266</i>	24
6	<i>267</i>	25
7	<i>268</i>	26
8	<i>269</i>	27
9	<i>2620</i>	28
10	<i>2621</i>	29
11	<i>2622</i>	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Capt. Moses Whites Co.,  
Hazens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay roll of Captain Moses  
Whites Company in Col Hazens  
Regiment of foot for the month  
June 1778

Amount 379 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars is £ 142 - 5 s.

(Signed) William Torrey Swign  
Test John H Hawkins Sergt May<sup>r</sup>

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

A pay Roll of Capt Moses  
Whites Compy Col Hazens Regt  
for the month of June 1778  
379 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars is £ 142 - 5 s.

Street

Capt. Moses White's Co.,  
Hazens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Moses  
White's Company in Colonel  
Moses Hazens Reg't in service of  
the United States of America  
For the Month of July 1778

Amount 440 Dollars Penn Currency £165

(Signed) M. White Capt.

Test John H Hawkins Sgt Major

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain M. White's  
Company Col. Hazens's Reg't for  
July 1778 440 Dollars

Street

Capt. Moses White's Co.,  
Hazen Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Moses White's  
Company in the Reg't of foot in the  
service of the United States of  
America Commanded by Moses  
Hazen Esq. Col. Commandant

Amount Perm. Currency £ 126-606d

(Signed) M. White

Lieut. John H. Hawkins Surgt Major

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. M. White's Company  
Col. Hazen's Reg't For Augt 1778

Stuart

Capt. Moses Whites Co.,  
Hazens Reg't Continental troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Moses  
Whites Company in the  
Regiment of Foot in the service of  
the United States of America  
Commanded by Moses Hazens Esq Col.  
Commandant

Amount Penn Currency = 103.50

(Signed) M. White Capt.  
Test John H. Hawkins S. M.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. M. Whites Company  
Col. Hazens Reg't  
For September 1778

Street

Capt. Moses White's Co.,  
Hazens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Moses  
White's company in the regiment  
of foot in the services of the  
United States of America commanded  
by Moses Hazens Esq. Col. Commandant

Amount Perm. Currency £ 107.

(Signed) M. White Capt.

1st John H Hawkins Sgt Maj.

CERTIFICATE.

Deduct 1 Sergt + 2 privs 23' 3

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain Moses  
White's company Col. Hazens  
Regiment for October 1778

Street

Capt. Moses White's Co.,  
Hazen Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Moses  
White's Company in the Regiment  
of Hazen in the service of the United  
States of America Commanded by Moses  
Hazen Esq. of Commandant for November 1778

Amount = 106-8s. 4d.

(Signed) M. White Capt.  
Test. Richard Lloyd Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Captain M. White's  
Company of Hazen's Regiment  
for Nov. 1778

Street



Capt. Moses Whites Co.,  
Hazens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Moses  
Whites Company in the  
Reg't of foot in the service of  
the United States of America, commanded  
by Moses Hazens Esq. Colonel Commandant  
for December 1778

Amount £ 143-5s

(Signed) M. White Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Capt. Richard Lloyd Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

Deduct 1 cry & 2 minutes 8 15

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Captain M. Whites  
Company Col. Hazens Regiment  
for December 1778

Street

Capt Moses Whites Co.,  
Hazens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Moses  
Whites Company in the Reg-  
iment whereof Moses Hazen  
Esq is Colonel Commandant  
For January 1779

Amount £ 103- 5s

(Signed) M. White Capt'n

Test Richard Lloyd Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Captain M. Whites  
Company Col. Hazens Regiment  
For January 1779

Street

Capt. Moses Whites Co.,  
Hazens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Moses  
Whites Company in Col.  
Moses Hazens Regiment  
For February 1779

Amount \$ 103 5 s

(Signed) M. White Capt.  
Test. Richd. Lloyd Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Whites  
Company Col. Hazens  
Regiment for February 1779

Street

Capt Moses Whites Co.,  
Hazens Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt Moses  
Whites Company in the  
Regiment of Forces in the  
service of the United States of  
America commanded by Moses  
Hazens Esq Commandant for March April and May 1779

Amount £ 336

(Signed) M. White Capt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt M. Whites  
Company in Col. M. Hazens Reg't  
for March April and May 1779

True

Moses White Co.,  
Hayes Reg't Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Copy roll of the above  
Moses White Company Col.  
Moses Hayes Regiment  
for the months of June & July  
1779

Amount = 20 00

(Signed) M. White Capt

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Copy Roll of Captain M.  
White Company Col. Hayes  
Regiment for June & July 1779

Street

Captain M. White's Company,  
Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Captain M. White's  
Company Col. Hazen's Regiment.  
September 13<sup>th</sup> 1778.

M. White, Capt.

Endorsement.

Roll of Cap. White's  
Co. Col. Hazen's Regt.

Wm. Goodman,

21

Abboire, Prettee

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Abboire, Prett

✓

22

Abbott, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198246	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein: 0

Book Mark:

A & P. 436, 786

✓ See also



A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Abbott

Lieut, Reids Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 3<sup>o</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omit<sup>d</sup> 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 1

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

x 23  
Aboire, Brett

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35988740	26
2	8746	27
3	8746	28
4	8836	29
5	8806	30
6	8887	31
7	8806	32
8	8846	33
9	8806	34
10	8806	35
11	8806	36
12	37198264	37
13	479323	38
14	481489	39
15	2057	40
16	2614	41
17	3149	42
18	3711	43
19	4463	44
20	5263	45
21	5604	46
22	37479847	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A x P. 436, 786

See also

.A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Pellet Abboire +

Pot, Leiberts Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted June, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 1

Ballard

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Pre Aboir*

Appears on a

**List**

of the enlistments of Men Recruited by Cap  
Libert.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"The following men are the only ones that have  
not been returned to this office by other officers  
and for which he is allowed the usual premium,  
&c."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Inlisted,

*March 6*, 1777

Joined,

17

Time of Sub<sup>s</sup>,

W.,

D.

Am<sup>o</sup>,

Remarks:

Number of record :

**44**

(545m)

*J. C. Lander*

Copyist.

*A* | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

*Prett Above*

*Pvt* } Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, 1776*

Commencement of pay *June, 1776*

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

Time of service

Amount of pay *2 £ - 10 S*

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks: *sd*

*Williamson*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Pratt Aboue*

*P.L.* } Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *due 2 1/2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

*Milkinson*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Prett Aboire*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay

, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

*6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations

*2 £ - 10 s*

Casualties

Remarks :

*U. Person*

*W*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Prett Abone*

*P. 54* Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *76*

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Pay and rations per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and rations *2 £ - 10*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*W. K. Kinson*



*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Prett Aboine*

*Pvt* } Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Pay and rations per month *6 2/3* *dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and rations *2 f - 10 2*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. ...*

| Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Prett Aboine

Pvt, { Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 2 \$ - 10

Amt. of pay and rations \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Prett Aboine*

*Pvt* } Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Pay and rations per month *6 2/3* Dollars

Time of service ..... *no*.

Amount of pay *due 27 75*

Amt. of pay and rations.....

Casualties.....

Remarks : .....

*Milbrson*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Pratt Abair*

*Private,*

*7th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead, .....

Due Deserted, .....

Due Absent, .....

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> '78, Jan<sup>y</sup>*

*Febr<sup>y</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. F. Harris*

Copyist.

*W*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Prett Choire*

*Pvt* Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Pay and rations per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *due 2 £ - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and rations \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Johnson*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Prett Aboir

+

Priv

7<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>

Sept Oct.

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weems

(545i)

Copist

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Prett Aboise*

*Pvt* Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Pay and rations per month *2<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay *due in Pa currency 2<sup>00</sup> - 10 - 0*

Amt. of pay and rations \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Milkinson*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Prvt Aborne*

*Prvt*, { Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 £ - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wilson*



*W*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Prett Choise*

*P.M.* } Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5.7*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. B. Hanson*

*A.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Prett Abair*

*Priv.*, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Lieberts* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Pecks-Kill*

*Nov 4, 1776.*

*Capt Lieberts Company*  
*Prett Abair's & Mark (Privt)*

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*  
Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Part 4  
Abouin<sup>4</sup>

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> *Libert's* ..... Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov<sup>r</sup> 1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*for dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**43**

(545m)

*A. C. ...*

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Prytt Abouir*  
*Col*, *7<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545i)

*P. A. Mans*  
Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Prot Abair*

*Private,*

*7<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17 .

What Paid, *20* dol., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Dead, ..... doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Deserted, ..... doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Absent, ..... doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll :

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *20* dol., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**11**

(545i)

*W.P. Ripley*  
Copyist

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Grette Abair*  
*Priv,* *7<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

**Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:**

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*  
*& Dec.* *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Cratt Abair's x mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

*J. M. Fessler*  
Copyst.

O

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Pratt Obvoire*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a **Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } ..... 17 .

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .

Reduced, ....., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .

Transferred, ....., 17 .

Killed, ....., 17 .

Wounded, ....., 17 .

Died, ....., 17 .

Deserted, ....., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .

Discharged, ....., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *30 June*, 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *17* ..... *Wilkins*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Prette Abouire*

Appears with the rank of *Rank & File* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Liebert Company in Coll Hazen's  
Regement

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

For What Time, *during the War*

Remarks:

(555)

*D. A. Ward*

Copyist.



✓ 24  
Achanbau, Peter

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30	26
2	37	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Pierre Lichambault*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several enlistments to the time the company was ordered on service and received provisions,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*New York*

*Apr 18*, 1786.

When entered the service

*Feb 13*, 17

When received provisions

*Mar 29*, 17

Number of days that billeting money is due

} *44*

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. Moore*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Peter Achanbau*

-----, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Dated *New York April 18*, 1786

Entered in the service *13 Feby*, 17

Number of days in the service *124*

At what per month *2*

Total due *£ 8. 5. 4*

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*Shard*

✓ 25  
Achar, André

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-000400	26
2	3-114-15-27	27
3	37484357	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*a*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*André Achar*

*Corp*

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in  
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen  
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada  
only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Dated *New York April 18*, 1786

Entered in the service *20 Feby*, 17

Number of days in the service *117*

At what per month *2. 4*

Total due *L 8. 11. 6*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Liard*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Andrew Laker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several enlistments to the time the company was ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New York

Apr 8, 1780 .

When entered the service July 20, 1780 .

When received provisions Mar 29, 1781 .

Number of days that billeting money is due } 37

Remarks :

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

W. M. M. M. M.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

André Richard<sup>+</sup>  
Corps

Appears as shown below on a

**Roll**

de La Comp<sup>nie</sup> Du Cap<sup>tn</sup> ollivie'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

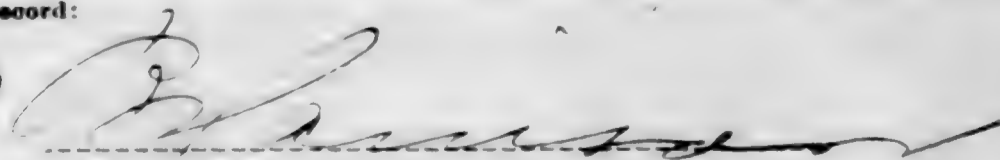
Roll dated

Le Février<sup>ier</sup>, 1776.

André Richard Copal  
Le 20<sup>id</sup>

Number of record:

**30**



(555)

Copyist.

26

Achard, André

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Achar, André



37  
Picker, Andrew

**Hazen's Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Picker, Andrew

28

Ackerman, Andrew

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 48 104 5	20
2	198 277	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P. 436, 786

See also

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Andrus Ackerman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *7 Sept*, 17*82*.  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *17 June*, 17*83*.

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Andrew Ackerman*

*1st* *Delins* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *7 Sept*, 17*82*.

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page *2*.....

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

X 29  
Ackerman, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25010880	26
2	8012	27
3	3951	28
4	0988	29
5	1525	30
6	1057	31
7	100	32
8	20	33
9	1057	34
10	100	35
11	220	36
12	37186868	37
13	198248	38
14	479562	39
15	480151	40
16	1685	41
17	2250	42
18	2802	43
19	3330	44
20	3383	45
21	4795	46
22	39154945	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Aukerman<sup>+</sup>

A Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 13 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 1

Ballard

(575)

Copies

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Francis Ackerman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *13 Dec* , 1776 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *20 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_ *Pennsylvania* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1820, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

*et*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Frances Ackerman*

*Prv*

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in a Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778.

Time in service

*1 m*

Pay and rations per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Whole pay and rations

*L<sup>t</sup> 2 - 10<sup>s</sup>*

Remarks:

*McClade*



*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Francis Ackerman*

*Priv*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Time in service

Pay per month *62<sup>3</sup> dollars*

Pay and rations per month

Whole pay *\$ 2 - 10 3*

Amt. of pay and rations

Remarks:

*Salade*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Ackerman*

*Pri*

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

1  
2  
3  
4

*Sallade*

A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Francis Akerman,

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Pry's Company of Light Infantry,  
In Colo. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> Agreeable to  
General Order.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> . . . 1778.

For wh<sup>t</sup> Term, *During the War*

Remarks: *On Command with  
Light Coops*

Wm R Goodman,

*et*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Francis Ackerman*

*Priv.* { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 177*8*

Time in service

*1 Mon*

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Whole pay

Amt. of pay and rations

*L 2 - 10 S*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*Dallade*

CA

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Francis Ackerman

Pri; { Captain Thomas Pry's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salted

*A.* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Francis Ackerman*

*Pri*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Infantry in the Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due to 2-10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ballard*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Ackerman*

*Pri*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*M. Wade*

*et*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Francis Ackerman*

*Pri*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Infantry in the Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Salade*



A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Ackerman

Priv

13<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ dol.

Due Absent, \_\_\_\_\_ dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt.  
Sept Dec<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 33<sup>30</sup> dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copist

*CA*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Ackerman*

*Pri*,

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-10 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Sallade*

*eA*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Ackerman*

*Pri*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 7-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Allard*

ex

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Francis Peterman

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Infantry in the Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service 2 years

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay to J.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Sherman +

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> *Pais* ..... Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Peek-Kill,*

*Nov. 4, 1779.*

*Capt. Pais Co*

*Francis Sherman's X Mark*

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Ackerman*  
*Co.*, *13<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date,	<i>March</i>	, 17	<i>80</i>
Sum paid,	<i>78</i>	doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead,		Doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due desert <sup>d</sup> ,		dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due prison <sup>r</sup> ,		dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due absent,		dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>

**Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:**

For what Months,	<i>Aug Sept Oct Nov</i>		
<i>&amp; Dec.</i>	<i>78</i>	doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Francis Ackerman's & M<sup>r</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

*C. H. Fenster*

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Francis Ackerman  
Pvt, 13<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance  $\frac{1}{2}$  Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(545i)

*W. A. [Signature]*

Copyist.

A Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Francis Ackerman

Private,

13<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17 .

What Paid, *20* dol., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Dead, ..... doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Deserted, ..... doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Absent, ..... doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April & May 79*

What received, *20* dol., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Coppist.



*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Francis Ackerman*

*Private,* *13<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ~~o~~ Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> - Dec<sup>r</sup> 78 - Jan<sup>y</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks :

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. P. Morris*

Copyist.

see *Am. Hist.* Hazen's Regt? Pa.

Francis Ackerman,  
Capt. Gen. Hazen,

Appears in a **Book \***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page / \_\_\_\_\_

(547)

*J. H. Hensley*  
Copyist

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Ackman

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 61 - 86 - 27

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mustered 13 Dec 76

\* This book appears to have been compiled from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 2

Hazen

+ 30

Ackley, Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30989626	26
2	2021	27
3	2807	28
4	2678	29
5	9711	30
6	2722	31
	2770	32
8	2584	33
9	2562	34
10	2570	35
11	2804	36
12	2230	37
13	37198249	38
14	479440	39
15	480353	40
16	1577	41
17	2145	42
18	2702	43
19	3233	44
20	3790	45
21	4692	46
22	5175	47
23	5444	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436. 786

See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Ackly

Private, Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties Corp<sup>l</sup> July 1, 78

Des<sup>d</sup> 12 Mar: 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 1

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Saml Ackley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

When Commissioned } *12 Nov* , 1776 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ *War* \_\_\_\_\_ .

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 1779 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

*Wal Kins*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Achley

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup>. Moses Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*for dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Jan. 1*, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

**38**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Uckley \*

{ Capt. William Munson's Company  
' { in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of pay June, 17

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dols

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\* signed by Wm. Uckley

Wm. Uckley



A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Ackley<sup>x</sup>

Corp. { Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1776

Commencement of pay

June, 1776

Pay per month

7 1/2 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

27 - 15 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Signature for pay as Ackley

Signature of copyist

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Samuel Eckley*

*Corp.* } Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2 2/3 - 15 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*William Munson*  
(545) Copyist.

*A* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Samuel Ackley*

*Corpl* Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 2/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2/3 - 15 2/3*

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Faint handwritten notes in the Remarks section]*

*[Signature]*  
(545) Copyist.

A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Akeley

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Munson Company in Co<sup>l</sup> Moses  
Hazen Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Servis of the United Stats

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Sept 13<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

How long inlisted for, 3 year

On Command absent and Sick absent Whare,

Remarks:

(555)

Wm Goodman

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Ackley*

*Corp.* } Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *sept*, 17 *76*

Commencement of pay *sept*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3* Dolls

Pay and subsistence per month *3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2-15*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Samuel Ackley*

*Samuel Ackley*

*W. Milneson*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Saml Gekley\**

Corp, { Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ - 15<sup>s</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* signed roll as Saml Gekley*

*Wm Munson*

*A* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Samuel Ackley*

*Corp*, { Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov, 1778.*

Commencement of pay *Nov 17*

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *27-15-4*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Samuel Ackley*  
*of Capt. Ackley's*

*W. Munson*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Ackley\**

*Corp.*

{ Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ - 15 - 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* Transferred to  
the*

*W. Munson*



A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Ackley

Corpl

10<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y , 1779 .

Sum paid,

36 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>,  
Sept Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

36. dol.

Remarks:

as Priv<sup>t</sup> in June

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weavers

(545i)

Compt

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Ackley

Corp,

{ Captain William Munson's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ due 27-15-2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharge roll set and  
issued

Munson

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Ackley*

*Corp.*, { Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 £ - 15 - 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Signatures*  
*Samuel Ackley*

*Munson*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Ackley*  
*Capt*, *10th* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *29 30* dol.

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Due Absent, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778 - Jan<sup>y</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *29 30* Dol.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**10**  
(545i)

*G. T. Harris*  
Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Ackley

Corp<sup>l</sup>,

10<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17 .

What Paid, *22* dol., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Dead, . . . . . doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Deserted, . . . . . doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Absent, . . . . . doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as <sup>o</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *22* dol., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

*C*

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*M.P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

*A* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Samuel Ackley*

*Corp,* { Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr + May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *3 mos*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *82-5-4*

Casualties

Remarks:

*\* Signed by  
Samuel Ackley*

*Wm Munson*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Cockey*

*Corp*, { Captain William Munson's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Pay per month *1 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *5 2/3 - 10 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

*He was on duty as a*  
*private*

*Wm. Munson*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Ackley  
Capt. 10<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17 *14* .

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *14* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(545i)

*Samuel Ackley*  
Copyist.



2.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Aclay

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Monson's ..... Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Pecks-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Monson's Co.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Aclay

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Aspley*  
*Corpl,* *10<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date,	<i>March</i> , 17 <i>80</i> .
Sum paid,	<i>81</i> doll., <i>30</i> 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead,	Doll., 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due desert <sup>d</sup> ,	dol., 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due prison <sup>r</sup> ,	dol., 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due absent,	dol., 90 <sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,	<i>Aug. Sept Oct Nov</i>
<i>&amp; Dec.</i>	<i>81</i> doll., <i>30</i> 90 <sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Saml Aspley*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F45i)

*J H Fraser*  
Coryist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Ackley

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Munson's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup> 1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

**43**

(545m)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

31  
Ackman, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ackerman, Francis

32

Ackley Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Ackley Samuel

✓ 33  
Adams, Albert

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37480304	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Albert Adams*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *15 Apr*, 1777 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Deserted, *23 Apr*, 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

24

Adams, Barth

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198267	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also



*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Burth Adams*

*I*, *Burkiles* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *15 April*, 17*77*.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Des'd 28 April 77*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*..... page .....

*Ballard*

✓ 35  
Adams, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198259	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

✓ See also

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Adams

A, Popham Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted / June, 1777.

Term

Casualties Des'd 30 July 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 1

Bullard

✓ 36  
Adamson, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37480486	20	
2	198253	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RRP. 436.786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Adamson

Pt. Campbells Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 27 April, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omit 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 1

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Adamson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

When Commissioned } *27 Apl* , 1777 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ *July* , 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Page *34* .....

*Walrus*

(555)

Copyist.

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

✓

37

Adler, Jeremiah

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198280	20
2	486220	21
3	6138	22
4	5501	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jeremiah Adler

Sgt, Adams Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *Jan*, 1783.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *2*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyia.



*a*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jeremiah Adler*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New York*

*April 1786.*

*Pay for 1783*

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *39, 177*

Amo: of Certif., *40 60*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist

*a*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jeremiah Adler*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York*

*April* 1786.

*Gratuity*

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *38.612*

Amo: of Certif., *80*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jeremiah Adler*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York*

*April 1786.*

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *37.046*

Amo: of Certif., *21 54*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copist

38

Richambault, Pierre

**Hazen's Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

—

—

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Richambau, Peter

39

Armstrong, George

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Armstrong, George

40

Akerman, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Akerman, Francis

✓ 41  
Albright, Frederick

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27198251	20
2 48061	21
3 9558	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

No Fred<sup>l</sup> Albright  
It, Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 14 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 1

Ballard



A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Frederick Albright

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ not dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } 11 Dec \_\_\_\_\_, 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ War \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 25 \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Walker \_\_\_\_\_

(555) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.

*A.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Fredrick Albright*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Pry's Company of Light Infantry,  
In Colo. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> Agreeable to  
General Order.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

For wh<sup>t</sup> Term, \_\_\_\_\_

*During the War*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*On Command with  
Light Corps*

*Wm R Goodman*

(555)

Copyist

42  
✓  
Albright, James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480978	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Hines Albright*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated, 17*

When Commissioned } *1 Oct, 1782,*  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

✓ 43  
Albright, Jacob

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37481064	20	
2	198279	21	
3	486130	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 436.786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Albright

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *14 Oct*, 1782 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *19 June*, 1783 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

*215*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Albright*

*It*, *Selins* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *14 Oct*, 1782.

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...*10*... page *2*.....

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyia.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacob Albright*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York*

*April 1786*

*Gratuity*

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *38.586*

Amo: of Certif., *80*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist



✓ 44  
 Albright, John  
 Hazen's Regiment,  
 Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594088	26
2	3712	27
3	0412	28
4	5000	29
5	1520	30
6	105	31
7	191	32
8	1126	33
9	158	34
10	192	35
11	1227	36
12	37186869	37
13	198278	38
14	480562	39
15	1713	40
16	2251	41
17	2803	42
18	3336	43
19	3884	44
20	4794	45
21	6223	46
22	39154946	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Albright*  
*Private*, Hazen's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *£ 71 - 16 - 7*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Must'd 14 Dec 76*

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page *2*.....

(575)

*Hearst*

Copyist.

27

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Elbricht

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month 643 dollars

Pay and rations per month \_\_\_\_\_

Whole pay to 2 - 10 s.

Amt. of pay and rations \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Sallade

*CH*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Albright*

*Pri*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in a Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Time in service *1 M*

Pay and rations per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Whole pay and rations *\$ 2 - 10<sup>5</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*Sullivan*  
Copyist.

*CA*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Albright*

*Pri*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dallard*

*04*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Albright*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Time in service *1 month*

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Whole pay

Amt. of pay and rations *£ 2-10 s*

Remarks:

*>*

*Ballade*

e A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Albright

Pri, { Captain Thomas Pry's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 dollar

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sacile

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Albright*

*Pri*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due \$ 2-10-5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Saltade*



*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Albright*

*Pr.*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *appears £ 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Dalla*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Albright

Priv,

13<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 33 <sup>30</sup> dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Warner

(545i)

Copyist

c 7

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Albright*

*Private*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Infantry in the Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *May to 7-108*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *two months absence*

*Calcade*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Albright*

*Pri,* { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *offered to 2-100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*

CA

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Albright

Prv, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 . . . . .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 . . . . .

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 7-10 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

*Ballade*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Albright*

*Pri*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Infantry in the Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*79*

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo's*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay to 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sallade*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Albright

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Pry's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Peeks-Kill,*

*Nov 4, 1779.*

*Each Pry's Co.*

*John Albright's X Mark.*

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Albright*  
Private, *13<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17 ..

What Paid, *20* dol., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Dead, .. doll., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Due Deserted, .. doll., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Due Absent, .. doll., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Pay-Roll :

For what Months, *March April & May 79*

What received, *20* dol., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**11.**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.



*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Albright*  
Private, *13th* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead, .....

Due Deserted, .....

Due Absent, .....

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 48 - Jan<sup>y</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Albright*  
*Privt*, *13<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. Inclusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545i)

*Paul Ward*  
Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Albright*  
*Cor,* *13<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due desert <sup>d</sup> ,	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due prison <sup>r</sup> ,	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due absent,	<i>44</i> dol., <i>50</i>	90 <sup>th</sup>

**Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:**

For what Months, *Aug. Sept & Oct*  
*44* doll., *50* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums  
Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record;

**13**

(545i)

*J. H. Feaster*  
Coryist.

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Abright

Sot, Selins Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Oct, 1782.

Term

Casualties Des<sup>d</sup> / April 83

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 2

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Albright*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> R<sup>ég</sup>t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York*

*April 1786.*

*Pay for 1783*

State belongs to, *Penn<sup>a</sup>*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *38 036*

Amo: of Certif., *20* "

Remarks: *dd Mr Nicholson*

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Abright*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, *30 June*, 1783 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

*Penna*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

A | | Pa.

John Albright,  
Prvt. Genl. Hazel,

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

“Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General.”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: “I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office.”

Vol. **173**; page 1

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

✓

48

Alcott, James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37198261	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also



A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James H. Hall  
P. Satterlee

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1780.

Term

Casualties Volunteer Dischd. 31 Jan'y  
81

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page

Bullard

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 46  
Alden, Jeremiah

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37481102	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Jeremiah Alden*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *21 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

*U S*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

x 47  
Aldridge, George

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198273	20
2	485926	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Aldridge +

H, Satterlees Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Mar, 1782.

Term

Casualties Dec<sup>r</sup> 29 Mar 83

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 2

Ballard

(575)

Copy

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Aldridge

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York.

April 1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 37.595

Amo: of Certif., 66 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Brown

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 478  
Aldridge, Joseph  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35486382	26
2	0428	27
3	0473	28
4	6571	29
5	2508	30
6	0611	31
7	0611	32
8	0701	33
9	0701	34
10	0701	35
11	0701	36
12	39054947	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Aldridge

Pvt, { Captain Robert Burns Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.10,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Copyist



A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Aldridge  
Priv., { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct - 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis

Copyst

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Aldridge

Cap<sup>t</sup>

Bunn

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup> 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

*A* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Joseph Aldridge*

*Pvt*, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec - 1* , 1778 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls*

Time of service *1 mo* -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2.10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*D. J. Davis*  
Coryist

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Joseph Aldridge*

*Priv*

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* - , 17 *79*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* , 17 *79*

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars -*

Time of service *1 mo -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due* *\$ 2.10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. J. Davis*

Copyist

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Aldridge  
Priv, 5<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan<sup>y</sup> ; 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept & Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copist

*A.* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Joseph Aldridge*

*Pvt.*, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* —, 1779.

Commencement of time —, 17 —.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid —, 17 —.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls* —

Time of service *1 Mo* —

Whole time of service —

Subsistence —

Amount *£ 2.10 S-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence —

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties —

Remarks : —

*J. J. Davis*  
Copyist

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Aldridge*  
*Private* *5<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>00</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Decr '78 Jan'y*  
*Feb'y 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>00</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Harris*  
Copyist.

A - | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Aldridge

Privat, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols -

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £7.10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis  
Copyist



A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Aldridge  
Private, 5<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17 .

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Pay-Roll :

For what Months, *march april may 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record :

**11**

(545i)

*M. R. Ripley*  
Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Aldridge*

*Pvt*, { Late Captain Robert Burns' Co.,  
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay due £ 5<sup>-</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Rosenbaum*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Aldridge*  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

**Sum received for pay & Subsistance p<sup>r</sup> Month:**

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks: . . . . .

Number of record :

**12**

(45)

*R. A. Ward*

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Joseph Aldridge*  
*Co't*, *5<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid,	<i>78</i>	doll.,	<i>90<sup>th</sup></i>
Due Dead,		Doll.,	<i>90<sup>th</sup></i>
Due desert <sup>d</sup> ,		dol.,	<i>90<sup>th</sup></i>
Due prison <sup>r</sup> ,		dol.,	<i>90<sup>th</sup></i>
Due absent,		dol.,	<i>90<sup>th</sup></i>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.*  
*& Dec.* *78* doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Joseph Aldridges* x mark

Remarks:

Number of record :

**13.**

(F45i)

*J. H. Easter*  
Coynt.

A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Aldridge

Priv., { Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Time in service 1 month

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay and rations \$ 2.10 S

Casualties

Remarks:

J. G. Davis

Copist

A -

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Aldridge

Private, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Aldridge

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Burns'

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peekskill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Burns' Comp<sup>y</sup>

Joseph Aldridge & Mark

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*  
Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Aldridge

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a **Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *3 Mch* \_\_\_\_\_, 1777 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *13 June* \_\_\_\_\_, 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

*Penna*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.



A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Aldridge

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *5 Mch*, 1777 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 1777 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Aldridge  
Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £59 - <sup>8</sup>4 - <sup>2</sup>5

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mustered Aug<sup>t</sup> 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 2

Hearst

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Aldridge*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Burns's Company in Col Moses  
Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Field on Command and in  
Hospital

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17 .

The Time engaged for, *During the War.*

Remarks :

*P. A. Ward*  
Copyist.

A | | Pa.

Joseph Aldridge  
Capt. Genl. Hazen

Appears in a **Book \***

under the following heading :

“Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General.”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: “I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office.”

Vol. **173**; page 1

*J. H. Munday*

Copyist

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Aldridge

E. Burns's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Aug 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 1

Ballard

(575)

Copyia.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Aldridge

Pvt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.10 S-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

Copyst

*A.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Aldridge*

*Prk*

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug - , 1778.*

Time in service

*1 mo -*

Pay and rations per month

*6 2/3 Dollars -*

Amount of pay and rations

*£ 2.10 S*

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Davis*

Copyist

49  
Aldridge, George

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Aldridge, George



✓ 250  
Meeling, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37481047	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also: \_\_\_\_\_

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Aleeing*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *4 Aug* , 1782 .  
or Enlisted, } *War*

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, *17 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_ *U.S.* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *48* \_\_\_\_\_ *Walcius* \_\_\_\_\_

(555) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.

✓  
Alexander Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 2r. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198250	20
2	484015	21
3	79753	22
4	84280	23
5	1207	24
6	4307	25
7	4286	26
8	4067	27
9	4065	28
10	4086	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P, 436,786.

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Samuel Alexander

Lieut, Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 3 Nov, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omit June 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 1

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Alexander  
Lt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill to  
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

x	x	x	x	x	x	
N <sup>o</sup> . 13	Lt.	Samuel	Alexander			Dollars.
						694
x	x	x	x	x	x	x

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill Lt Col

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1783

Comand<sup>t</sup> Canad<sup>n</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record :

**14**

(545i)

J H Feaster  
Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Alexander

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a **Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } ..... 17

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ..... 17

Reduced, ..... 17

Taken Prisoner, ..... 17

Returned from Captivity, ..... 17

Transferred, ..... 17

Killed, ..... 17

Wounded, ..... 17

Died, ..... 17

Deserted, ..... 17

Returned from Desertion, ..... 17

Discharged, ..... 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ..... 17

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Alexander*

*Lt*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows :

“Pr Contra Cr

*March 18 By Cash pd Lt Alex-  
ander 75*

State of New York Ss: Edward Antill being  
Duely Sworn declareth that the Several En-  
trys on the other Side of this Leaf was made  
by himself at the time, and that the same are  
Just & True According to the best of his  
knowledge & Beleif—

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill

Sworn before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day  
of April 1786 Before  
me—

James M. Hughes  
Master in Chancery—”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

**28**

(545i)

*Blair*

Copyist.

21

Saml Alexander

Dr. Mr.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Stated as follows:

The United States to Capt Mathw McCornel Dr.

Janry 1<sup>st</sup> 1777. To cash pt. for a Drum for the use of my Campy in Colonel Moses Hoge's Regt. £ 3 - 00 - 0

March 14<sup>th</sup> To 2 pr. Breech as bought for the use of my Campy Regt. 3 - 10 - 0

April 3<sup>rd</sup> To cash pt. for 3 Blankets at 25/ 3 - 15 - 0 £ 12 - 10 - 0

Recd the above in (over) (Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

8

(545i)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.



DEPT.

37481207

1897.

full for the use of Capt. Matthew  
McCannel's Company in Col Moses  
Hazen's Regt

Saml Alexander

Dr. Mr.

Recd Princeton 23<sup>d</sup> April 1777<sup>o</sup>  
Saml Alexander Dr. Mr. in Col  
Moses Hazen's Regt. one Drum,  
two pair Breeches three pr shoes  
three blankets for the use of  
my Company in said Regt

Matthew McCannel Capt

11

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Alexander

Jr. Master

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of which the following is a copy:

"Receipts to Col Antill, Viz—

<del>1777</del> March 19	<del>To Cash paid Samuel Alexander Jr Master for the use of the Regiment</del>	<del>30.</del>
" 18	<del>To Cash pd ditto for ditto</del>	<del>75.</del>
" 20	<del>To do ditto for ditto</del>	<del>539.</del>
Feb 13	To do ditto for an express	50.
	Dollars	694.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

**23**

(545i)

*Samuel Alexander*

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Alex<sup>r</sup>*

*Lm.*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows :

"P<sup>r</sup> Contra C<sup>r</sup>

*Mar 20 By Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Lm*  
*504*

State of New York Ss: Edward Antill being  
Duelly Sworn declareth that the Several En-  
trys on the other Side of this Leaf was made  
by himself at the time, and that the same are  
Just & True According to the best of his  
knowledge & Beleif—

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill

Sworn before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day  
of April 1786 Before  
me—

James M. Hughes  
Master in Chancery—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

**28**

(545i)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Alexander  
Dr. M.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The United States

To E. Antill, Dr

For Sundry supplies furnished by him—

1777. March 8.	For Cash paid Samuel Alexander Dr. M. for use of the Regiment & receipt.	Doll <sup>s</sup> 30
"	18 ditto.. ditto... ditto	75
"	20 ditto.. ditto.. ditto	<u>539</u>
		<u>644</u>

Doll<sup>s</sup> 3162.26

I have not found receipts for all the money chargd above, but have good reason to believe that the whole was paid by Colonel Antill—

N York 17 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1788

C Swan

Jo Howell "

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. H. Feaster  
Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Sam: Alexander  
Dr M.

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows :

“The United States  
To E. Antill, Dr  
For Sundry supplies furnished by him—

1777:  
Jan<sup>y</sup> x For cash paid Sam Alex-  
ander Dr M. for Sund<sup>y</sup> p<sup>ro</sup>ect.. Doll<sup>s</sup> 33.30

Doll<sup>s</sup> 3162.26

I have not found receipts for all the money  
chargd above, but have good reason to believe  
that the whole was paid by Colonel Antill—

N York 17 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1788

C Swan

Jo Howell ”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J H Feaser  
Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Alexander*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows :

"The U States

To Ed<sup>d</sup> Antill contingent acc D<sup>r</sup>

*1777 Feb 13 for Cash paid*

*Samuel Alexander for an ex-  
press 50*

Dolls. 144.54

I have not found receipts for all the money charged by L<sup>t</sup> Col. Antill as above, but I have nevertheless reason to believe that the whole was paid by him—N York 17 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1788

C Swan

J. Howell Esq<sup>r</sup> "

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

**17**

(545i)

*Samuel Alexander*

Copy 1st.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Samuel Alexander

Lt.

Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a

**Communication**

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazens Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of M<sup>r</sup> Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most compleat of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esqr

[Brief: "M<sup>r</sup> Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers." ]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Samuel Alexander Lt Jan 10. 1777

Number of record:

55

(552)

W. O. Ripley  
Capt.

✓

52

Alford, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30 00 70	26
2	1800	27
3	827	28
4	813	29
5	1874	30
6	1906	31
	933	32
8	50	33
9	988	34
10	2010	35
11	2055	36
12	2063	37
13	37198254	38
14	479629	39
15	480567	40
16	1720	41
17	2281	42
18	2830	43
19	3383	44
20	3906	45
21	4705	46
22	5539	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also



7 |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John O Alford

Pot, Thomsons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 25 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties Corp<sup>t</sup> Apl 77. Serg<sup>t</sup> 26 Dec 78

Ranks May 79. Des<sup>d</sup> 24. Apr<sup>l</sup> 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page .....1.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ino Alford

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a **Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *25 Dec*, 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, ....., 17

Reduced, ....., 17

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17

Transferred, ....., 17

Killed, ....., 17

Wounded, ....., 17

Died, ....., 17

Deserted, *Aug*, 1779

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17

Discharged, ....., 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *36* ..... *Watkins*

(555) ..... Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Alford*  
*Corp*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence

Amount *pay due to 2 - 15<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Alford*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Alford*  
*Corp.*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2 - 15 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Alford*

cA

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Alford

Corp, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Clifford*

*Corp.*

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Allade*

*CA*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Alford*

*Co. B*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2 - 155*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ballade*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Alford

Corp, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>3</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 15 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade



A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Alford

Ensign, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay to 3-15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

ct

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Alford

Sergeant, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service /

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 3-15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salade

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Alfred

Capt, 14<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid, 36 dol., 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt  
Sept Octr.

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 36 60 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Warner

(545i)

Copist

*eA*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Alford*

*Serjeant,* { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *appears to 3-15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*J. Alford*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Alford*

*Serj.*

*14<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *27* dol., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April & May 79*

What received, *27* dol., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks: *24 d<sup>s</sup> Private*

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist.

*et*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Clifford*

*Sergeant*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time *September*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos. 7 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due to S - 70 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sallade*

*et*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm Clifford*

*Per*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, the 1st day*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> dollars*

Time of service *24 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence

Amount *pay due to 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Callade*

*e-7*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John C. Alford*

*Priv.*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *5<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5<sup>2</sup> 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*



*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Alford*  
*Privt*, *14<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. Inclusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(45)

*J. A. Ward*  
Copyist.

*A.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Alford*

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> *Taylor's* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Pecks-Kill,*

*Nov. 17<sup>th</sup> 79.*

*Capt. Taylor's Co.*

*John Alford*

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Alfred*  
*Co.*, *14<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War**

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid,	<i>78</i> doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead,	<i>7</i> Doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due desert <sup>d</sup> ,	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due prison <sup>r</sup> ,	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due absent,	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>

**Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:**

For what Months, *Aug Sept Oct Nov*  
*& Dec.* *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*John Alfred*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

*J H Fraser*

Copist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Alford*  
Sergeant, *14<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *37 30* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> - Dec<sup>r</sup> - Jan<sup>y</sup>*  
*Feb<sup>r</sup>*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *37 30* Dol.

Remarks: *1 Mo Corp<sup>l</sup>*

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

*A.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Alford,*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Reuben Taylor's Company, in Col<sup>o</sup> Moses  
Hazen's Regiment—according to Gen<sup>l</sup> orders,  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1778—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Wm R Goodman*

(555)

Copyist.

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Alford

Cap<sup>t</sup> Taylor's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup> 1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

**43**

(545m)

J. C. ...

Copyist.

53  
Allis, Frederick

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Allis, Frederick

X 34  
Allen, Isaac

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35487620	26
2	7051	27
3	7654	28
4	7703	29
5	7725	30
6	7752	31
7	7777	32
8	7803	33
9	7828	34
10	7850	35
11	7883	36
12	37198236	37
13	479220	38
14	480128	39
15	1750	40
16	2313	41
17	2860	42
18	3392	43
19	3932	44
20	4770	45
21	5079	46
22	5555	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also



*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Isaac Allen*

*Pt*, *Parmelee's* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 April*, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol.....*10*....., page *1*.....

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Isaac Allen*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Apr dated*, 17

Commencement of Service, *Jan 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**38**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Isaac Allen*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *\$ 2-10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

. . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

. . . . .

*Rosenbaum*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Isaac Allen*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
{ Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 73 Dalls -*

Time of service *1 mo -*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *£ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*D. J. Davis*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Isaac Allen

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Duncan's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col Moses  
Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept.*

*Sept. 13*, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted, *during the War.*

Remarks:

*On command  
with Capt. Duncan*

A -

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Isaac Allen

Priv

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month 6 73 Dalls -

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Isaac Allen

Pvt

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
{ Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 , 10 s -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Isaac Allen

Pvt, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 . 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

Copyist.



*A.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Isaac Allen*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Subsistence per month \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.10 S*

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*vj Davis*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Isaac Allen*

*Priv*

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* - , 17 *98*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence per month .....

Amount of pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2, 10 S*

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*W J Davis*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Isaac Alling +

Priv, 15<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt  
Sept Octr

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 33<sup>30</sup> dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copyst

*A.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Isaac Allen*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* - , 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . . , 17 .

Pay per month . . . . .

Pay and subsistence per month *6 73 Dalls*

Time of service : . . . . . *1 mo.*

Subsistence per month . . . . .

Amount of pay . . . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2.10s.*

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

*J. Davis*

*A-* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Isaac Allen*

*Pvt*, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Davis*

A -

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Isaac Allen

Prvt, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, Apr, & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 3 Moos -

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay due £ 7. 10/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Isaac Allen

Pvt. { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. James

A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Isaac Alling

, Cap<sup>t</sup> Duncan's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peeks-Kill,

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. Duncan's Co.

Isaac Alling.

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.



*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Isaac Allen*  
*Cot,* *15<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

**Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:**

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov*  
*& Dec* *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Isaac Allen*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

*Moses Hazen*  
Coyut.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Isaac Allen

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned ) \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_  
or Enlisted, )

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, *17 June* \_\_\_\_\_, 1783 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, *2* \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_ *Count* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lient. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Isaac Alling*  
*Pvt*, *15<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. Inclusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead . . . . . doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, . . . . . doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, . . . . . doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(545i)

*Oliver Ward*  
C. M. S.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Isaac Allin*

*Private,*

*15<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date,

*not dated*, 17

What Paid,

*20*

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent,

doll.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months,

*March April May*

What received,

*20*

dol.,

90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*MORphy*  
Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Isaac Alling*  
*Private,* *15<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26<sup>00</sup>* dol.

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Due Absent, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup>*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>00</sup>* Dol.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Isaac Allen

, Capt

Garrison's

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

for date, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**43**

(545m)

J. C. Wheeler

Copyist.

X  
55  
Allen, Jonathan  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35087630	26
2	7602	27
3	7650	28
4	7750	29
5	7778	30
6	7755	31
	7778	32
8	7800	33
9	7820	34
10	7850	35
11	7850	36
12	37198235	37
13	479221	38
14	480123	39
15	1751	40
16	2314	41
17	2861	42
18	3394	43
19	3931	44
20	4763	45
21	5050	46
22	5050	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathan Allen  
of Parmelee's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 April, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 1

Ballard

(575)

Copyia.



*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Allen*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Asr dated, 17*

Commencement of Service,

*Jan. 1, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**38**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

A. | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Jonathan Allen*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *£ 2.10 S-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J. G. Davis*

Copyist.

A-

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jonathan Allen

Pvt. { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols -

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

Copist.

*a*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Allen*

*Priv.*, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug -*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... *6 73 Dollars -*

Time of service ..... *1 mo -*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... *£ 2.10s -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*W. J. Davis*

*a*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Allen*

*Rot*, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 Dalls -*

Time of service ..... *1 mo -*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... *£ 2. 10 S.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*W. J. Davis*

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathan Allen

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Duncan's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col Moses  
Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

camp

Sept. 13, 1778.

For What Term Inlisted,

during the War.

Remarks:

D. A. Hand

A -

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jonathan Allen

Pvt, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls -

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2, 10 S -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Allen*

*Priv*, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov -*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

Pay per month.....

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 m*,

Subsistence per month.....

Amount of pay.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2, 10 s -*

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*J. Davis*



*A.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Allen*

*Priv.*, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 23*

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*AJ Davis*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jona Alling  
Priv, 15<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months June July Augt  
Sept Octo

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Copied

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Allen*

*Priv*

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on /

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3 Dollars* -

Time of service *1 Mo* -

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Davis*

Copyist.

*A.* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Jonathan Allen*

*Prst*, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb -*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Feb - 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£ 2.10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: *6*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*J. Davis*

*A.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Allen*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar - Apr. & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls -*

Pay and subsistence per month ..

Time of service *3 Mos -*

Subsistence per month ..

Amount of pay *due £ 7, 10s -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*J. Davis*

Copyist.

A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jonathan Allen

Post

{ Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
{ Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 2 Mos -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Alling*  
*Priv,* *15<sup>th</sup>* *Company.*

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance  $\frac{1}{2}$  Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(54*ii*)

*D. V. Nass*  
Capt.

A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jonathan Alling.

, Cap<sup>t</sup> Duncan's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Peeks-Kill,*

*Nov. 4, 1779.*

*Capt. Duncan's Co.*

*Jonathan Alling.*

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*  
Copyist.



*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Son<sup>a</sup>  
Pot,*

*William  
5<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *-8* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

**Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:**

For what Months, *Aug Sept Oct Nov  
& Dec* *-8* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Jonathan Allin*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

*J. Hester*

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Jonathan Allen*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a **Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } ..... 17 .....

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ..... 17 .....

Reduced, ..... 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ..... 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ..... 17 .....

Transferred, ..... 17 .....

Killed, ..... 17 .....

Wounded, ..... 17 .....

Died, ..... 17 .....

Deserted, ..... 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ..... 17 .....

Discharged, ..... 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *13 June*, 17<sup>83</sup> .....

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

*Count*

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Lon<sup>g</sup> Allen*

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> *Spencer's* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup> 1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*for dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

**43**

(545m)

*A. Chandler*

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jonathan Allin*<sup>†</sup>  
*Private*, *15<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Dead, ..... doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Deserted, ..... doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Absent, ..... doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *20* dol., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Alling*  
Private, *15<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Nov<sup>r</sup> dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>00</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> - Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778*  
*Plus*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>00</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

✓

56

Alley, Daniel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35772-200	26
2	3719.8253	27
3	479947	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Daniel Alley

Pvt., Sorreys Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 25 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omit<sup>d</sup> June 78  
in Row Gallery

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 1

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Alley*

*Sam*, { Captain Moses White's Co. in Col.  
Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *10 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not Mustered*

*Street*



*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Daniel Alley*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 .

When Commissioned } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *19* ..... *WALKERS* \_\_\_\_\_

(555) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.

Allin, Jonathan

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Allen, Jonathan

Alling, Isaac

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Allen, Isaac

59

Alling, Jonathan

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Allen, Jonathan

60

Allis, Frederick

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198275	20
2	480947	21
3	6892	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Frederick Hill* +

*G. O. Livie* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *15 Sept*, 1782.

Term

Casualties *Des'd 22d. Apr 83*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*..... page *2*.....

*Bullard*

(575)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Frederick A llis

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } 15 Sept, 1782  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ 22 Apl, 1783 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Frederick Allis*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New York*

*April*

*1786*

*Pay of 1782*

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *37.506*

Amo: of Certif., *23 50*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**45**

*L B Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist



61

Amelin F Dte

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Amelin Baptiste

J

62  
Amelin Jean Bapt<sup>te</sup>

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Amelin, Baptiste

✓ 1763  
Ames, Amos

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500	26	5711
2	300	27	5713
3	350	28	5906
4	300	29	6032
5	300	30	6142
6	300	31	57455831
7	300	32	
8	300	33	
9	300	34	
10	674	35	
11	721	36	
12	720	37	
13	37198237	38	
14	479587	39	
15	4991	40	
16	481360	41	
17	1844	42	
18	2344	43	
19	2936	44	
20	2009	45	
21	4921	46	
22	5611	47	
23	5631	48	
24	5649	49	
25	5649	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786  
R & S. 431.372

See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Amos Ames*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

When Commissioned or Enlisted, *25 Dec* , 1776 .

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *30 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.  
*N. Hampshire*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

*a*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Ames*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* }  
*Sergeant* } on a  
**Return\***

of the Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment belonging to the  
State of New Hampshire in the Service of the  
United States—made up from the Time of In-  
listments to January 1, 1780.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Inlistment, &c., *Dec. 1, 1776.* }  
*July 15, 1779.* }

Time in Service, *2 years 7 mos. 15 days.* }  
years, *7 Mos., 15 Days.* }

Remarks: *Promoted July 15, 1779*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**49**

*L. B. Beroman*

(548d)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Ames

Corpl. Satterlee's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Apr, 1777.

Term war

Casualties Srgt Aug 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 15, page 1

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Amos Ames

Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Amos Ames*

*Capt.*, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *12. 150.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. M. Mearns*



A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Amos Ames

Capt.

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Amos Ames

Corpl, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
( Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42, 15 A.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Mudgett

A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Amos Ames,

Appears with the rank of *Corp!* on a

**Roll**

of Captain William Satterlee's Company in a  
Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United  
States of America. Commanded by Col. Hazen  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col. Commandant—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Near Bedford,*  
*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>* 1778.

For what Term, *During y<sup>e</sup> War*

Remarks:

*Wm. Goodman,*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Ames*

*Capt.*, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
{ Col. Moses Hazen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *79 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

*A. Merchant*

Copysit

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Amos Ames

Capt.

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$2.15 3/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Amos Ames*

*Capt*

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *29.153*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*A. Merchant*

Copyist

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Amos Ames

Capt

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42, 153,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Amos Ames

Corpl,

1<sup>st</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid, 36 dol., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Aug<sup>t</sup> Sept & Oct.

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 36 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weare

(545i)

Covered



*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Ames*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *\$2.158*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

*J. Merchant*  
Copyist

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Amos Ames

Capt

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 28.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Ames*

*Sergeant,*

*1<sup>st</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *16* doll., *14* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

**Sum received for pay & Subsistance per Month:**

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *16* doll., *14* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**12**

(745i)

*P. A. Ward*  
Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ames Ames

Sgt, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 15, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 1s. 2d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copist

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Ames*

*Capt*

*1st*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *22* dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Coppist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Ames*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces, commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 14 days*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *94*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*J. Merchant*  
Copied

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Ames*

*Corporal*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Camp*

*Dec. 14*, 1779.

Where inlisted,

*Johnstown*

Date of Inlistment,

*April 15*, 1777.

For what Term,

*During War*

Time when joined,

*June 2*, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, } Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.  
at 1  $\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } *20* Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks :

Number of record:

**35**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Ames*  
*Serjt., C. Satterlee's* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**Revolutionary War**

Date,	<i>Mar 1</i>	, 1780
Sum paid,	<i>94</i>	doll., <i>60</i> 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead,		Doll., 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due desert <sup>d</sup> ,		dol., 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due prison <sup>r</sup> ,		dol., 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due absent,		dol., 90 <sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug Sept Oct Nov*  
*& Dec* *94* doll., *60* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Amos Ames*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(1451)

*J H Feaser*  
Copyist.



A | Hazen's Regt <sup>Court.</sup> N. H.

Amos Ames

Corporal, Col. Moses Hazen's Regt

Appears on a

**Return \***

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter specified under the Resolution of Congress of the 15<sup>th</sup> of March 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated War office

August 21, 1780 .

County, Gloucester

Town, Norwich

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Department. in November. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

**541**

(543d)

*M. O. Ripley*  
Copt.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Ames*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Return\***

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates  
belonging to Brigadier General Hazen's Regi-  
ment who are Inhabitants of the State of New  
Hampshire—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*War office*

*Feb 19*, 1782.

County,

*Gloucester*

Town,

*Norwich*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**47**

*L. B. Bourman*

(548d)

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Ames*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *New York*  
*April* 1786.

*Pay of 1782*  
State belongs to, *N. Hampshire*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *37.537*

Amo: of Certif., *40*

Remarks: *Paid Genl Hazen*

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist

*a*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Ames*

*Private*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York*

*April*

*1786.*

State belongs to,

*N. Hampshire*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

*36. 516*

Amo: of Certif.,

*18. 30*

Remarks:

*p. Genl Hazen*

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Ames*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York*

*April*

*1786*

*Pay for 1783*

State belongs to,

*N. Hampshire*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

*38,631*

Amo: of Certif.,

*61*

Remarks:

*Paid Genl Hazen*

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Ames*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York*

*April*

*1786.*

*Gratuity*

State belongs to,

*N. Hampshire*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

*38.087*

Amo: of Certif.,

*80*

Remarks:

*paid Genl Hazen*

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist

*a*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Ames*

, Cap. *Satterlee's*

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Return\***

of Men late belonging to General Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
and returned in the accounts of s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> as of the  
Quota of New Hampshire viz—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Office of Army accounts*  
*New York* Dec. 18, 1787.

*Amos Ames of Cap. Satterlee's*  
*Company Inlist<sup>d</sup> Decr 25<sup>th</sup> 1776—*  
*appoint<sup>d</sup> Corp<sup>l</sup> on that day &*  
*Promod to Serj. July 15, 1779.*

*x x x x*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**46**

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Amos Ames*

Appears as shown below on an

**Extract\***

from the **Musters** of the Reg<sup>t</sup> late Comm<sup>d</sup> by  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Extract dated

*Pay Office*

*Dec. 19, 1787.*

*Amos Ames - Omitted in the  
Musters after May 1782*

*x x x x x*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**48**

*L. B. Bowman*

(543i)

Copyist.



*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Amos Ames*

*Corporal*

*1st*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

*Not dated*, 17

Sum paid,

*29<sup>30</sup>*

dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months,

*November, December*

*January & February*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>,

*29<sup>30</sup>*

Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. W. Harris*

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Amos Ames*

*Corpl + Sert*

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Hazen's Regt. fro. 1777, 1778 & 1779."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Amos Ames Corpl + Sert*

*214.78*

*x x x x x*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

**50**

(545m)

*L. B. Bonmar*

Copyist.

64  
Amelin, J. B.

---

**Hazen's Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

Private | Private

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Amelin, Baptiste

---

65

Amiot, Jean Baptist

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Amelin, Baptiste

66

*Amos Baptist*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Amos Baptist*

+ 67 +  
Amelin, Baptiste

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25284071	26
2	00014	27
3	0060	28
4	0100	29
5	0108	30
6	0133	31
7	0237	32
8	028	33
9	0320	34
10	0370	35
11	0400	36
12	0450	37
13	0500	38
14	37198263	39
15	8270	40
16	479477	41
17	481445	42
18	2011	43
19	2572	44
20	3103	45
21	3607	46
22	4372	47
23	4420	48
24	2224	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P & P. 436. 786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jean Bpt<sup>e</sup> Amelin<sup>+</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Roll**

de La Comp<sup>nie</sup> Du Cap<sup>tn</sup> ollivie'

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Le Fevrier, 1776.

Jean Bpt<sup>e</sup> Amelin  
Le 12 id.

Number of record:

**30**

(555)

*Blasius*

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jean Baptst Amiot*  
*Pt. M Gilberts Co.,*

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *4 Dec*, 1777.

Term .....

Casualties *Des 4 3* *Apr 78*

Remarks .....

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *2*

*Barran*



A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Baptist Amlin

P/

O Livies

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

June

, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page

Ballau

(575)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Baptiste Amelin

Put, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Amelin

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Baptiste Amelin

Privat, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adair

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Baptiste Amelin*

*Put*, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mns*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2.10s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heart*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Baptist Amman

Priv

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2, 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amman

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Bapt Amlan

Put, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2, 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Baptiste Amman*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2.10s.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Had*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Baptiste Amelin

Privat

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adapt



*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Captain Apple*  
*Private,* *6th* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 . . .

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Due Absent, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78 Jan<sup>y</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 79*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Baptist Amlin

Priv

6<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copyst

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Baptiste Amelin

Privat, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in the regiment whereof Moses  
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779

Commencement of time January, 17

Commencement of pay January, 17

To what time paid January, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Handwritten signature*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Baptiste Amman

Privat

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amman

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Baptiste Arulan*

*Priv*, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month **S**

of *Mar Apl & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 7 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Arulan*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Baptist Amlin*

*Private,*

*6<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, . . . . . doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, . . . . . doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, . . . . . doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *march april may 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W P Ripley*  
Copyright.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Baptist Aymlan*  
*Privt*, *6<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. Inclusive—

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

**Sum received for pay & Subsistance p<sup>r</sup> Month:**

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(5452)

*P. A. M. A.*  
Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Baptiste Amman

Privat,

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month **S**

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Handwritten signature]*



A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Paptist Amlin.*

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> *Olivers* ..... Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Peek's Kill,*

*Nov 4, 1779.*

*Captain Olivers Comp<sup>y</sup>*

*Paptist Amlin's X mark.*

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Baptist Amelin*  
*Pvt., 6<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*  
*& Dec.* *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Baptist Amelin's X mk*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

*J H Feaser*

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*J. B. Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several enlistments to the time the company was ordered on service and received provisions,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *New York*

*Apr 18*, 1786 .

When entered the service *May 12*, 17 .

When received provisions *Mar 29*, 17 .

Number of days that billeting money is due } *45*

Remarks :

*a*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*F Bte + Amelin*

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada only.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Dated *New York April 18*, 1786

Entered in the service *12 feby*, 17

Number of days in the service *125*

At what per month *2*

Total due *£ 8 6 8*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*Oliver*

A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Bapt. Amblan,*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Laurens Olivie's Company In Colo<sup>l</sup>  
Moses Hazen's Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

During what time, *During the War*

Remarks:

*Wm R Goodman,*

(555)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Baptist Amelin

Cap't Olivie's Comp'

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup> 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓

68

Ammond, Louis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37479867	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓

68

Ammond, Louis

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37479867	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Louis Amond

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a **Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned } *11 Jan*, 1778 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, ....., 17 .....

Deserted, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17 .....

Honors Confered, ....., Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

69

Amose, Pierre

**Hazen's Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Amri, Pierre

70  
Ananton, Jesse

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37480390	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jesse Ananton

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a **Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *12 Nov*, 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 1777

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

✓ 71  
 Anderson, James  
 Hazen's Regiment,  
 Continental Troops.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35085400	26
2	37198240	27
3	429567	28
4	479721	29
5	484035	30
6	4116	31
	4288	32
	4326	33
9	5147	34
10	5912 1427	35
11	2302	36
12	2538	37
13	2800	38
14	3544	39
15	4389	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19	39190804	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Anderson  
Lieut. Pophams Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Nov<sup>r</sup> 3, 1776.

Term

Casualties Prison<sup>r</sup> 22 Aug 77

Suppose joined Nov<sup>r</sup> 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 1

Ballant

(675)

Copy

A

Hazen's Regiment

Cont'l

(James) Anderson

2d Lieutenant Hazen's Continental

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission Nov. 3, 1776.

Corps Hazens Continental

When taken August 22, 1777

Where taken Staten Island

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*James Anderson*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

**List**

of the rank Officers of G Hazens Reg<sup>t</sup> remained in service to the end of the war and the time of their respective appointments extracted from the Musters of the Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Appointed,

*Nov. 3., 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**57**

(545m)

*M. P. Ripley*  
Copyist



a

James Anderson

Appears with the rank of 2. Lieut on a  
Return\*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov. dates, 17

Evs, E

Corps,

Hazen's Coile

When taken,

22. Augt, 1777.

Where taken,

Long Island

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. Swan

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Anderson  
Lt.

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill to  
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

x	x	x	x	x	x
March 20, 1777 To Cash					
paid Lt James Anderson					dollars
					8
x	x	x	x	x	x

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill Lt Col

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1783

Comand<sup>t</sup> Canad<sup>n</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

**14**

(545i)

J H Feaster  
Copyist.

*A.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jas Anderson*  
*Rt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of which the following is a copy:

“Colonel E. Antill has charged the following officers &c with cash advanced to them, without taking their receipts—of which, entry's are made in his memorandum book, and the colonel has sworn to the account.

*1777 Mar. 18*

*To Lt Jas Anderson*

*& acct for*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record

**23**

(545i)

*[Handwritten signature]*

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Anderson*  
Lieut

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return\***

of the Officers & privates credited to the State of  
New Jersey in the Regiment of Col. Moses  
Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Not dated*, 17\_\_.

Time of service, *Feb 1. 1777 to Aug 1*, 1780.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of  
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*G. A. Ward*

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*James Anderson*  
*Lt., Hazen's Regt*

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a  
**Communication**

of which the following is a copy :

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazens Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most compleat of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esqr

[Brief: "Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers."]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

*James Anderson Lt 1 Feb. 1778*

Number of record :

**55**

(552)

*W. P. Ripley*

Copyist.

*A* | |

*James Anderson*

Appears with the rank of *2 Lt* on a

**List**

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *New Utrecht*

*Aug 22, 1778.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**3**

*Blairson*

(545m)

Copyist.

a

*For*

*mes Anderson*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Hazen's Conti<sup>l</sup>*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*August*, 1778.

Date of Commission,

*Nov. 3*, 1776.

When taken,

*Aug. 22*, 1777.

Where taken,

*Staten Island*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**13**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Anderson*  
*Private*

{ Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr & May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *3 mos*

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence ~~*44 2/3*~~

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner of war*

*x is on roll*

*W. Munson*



4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*James Anderson*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

**Return**

of the Names, Rank, and Dates of Commissions of the Officers in the Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Moses Hazen, in the Service of the United States under the Command of His Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Camp near West Point*  
*Nov. 2, 1780.*

Date of Commission, *Feb. 1, 1778.*

Staff Appointment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

State, *Delaware Bay*

Remarks: *Pris<sup>n</sup> of War Aug 22*  
*1777.*

Number of record:

**39**

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*U*

*James Anderson*

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

**List**

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed  
to be unexceptionable

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Amboy*

*Mar 18, 1780.*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Number of record :

**6** *Blairson*

(545m)

Copyist.

*A*  
*James Anderson*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated *New Burgh*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name, *James Anderson*

Rank, *Lieut*

Corps, *Hazens Regt*

To whom due	Amount
<i>Corn Vandine</i>	<i>66.. 3.. 3</i>
<i>Isaac VanBunt</i>	<i>.. 16.. -</i>

Total *66.. 19.. 3.*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

*2*

(545i)

*S. Cornell*

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*James Anderson*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a **Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } ....., 17 .....

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, ....., 17 .....

Deserted, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17 .....

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: *This officer believe was in the service  
at the close of the war Benj Mooers*

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Mooers, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Anderson*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"P<sup>r</sup> Contra C<sup>r</sup>

*Mar 20 By Mr Anderson*  
*36 J 8*

State of New York Ss: Edward Antill being  
Duely Sworn declareth that the Several En-  
trys on the other Side of this Leaf was made  
by himself at the time, and that the same are  
Just & True According to the best of his  
knowledge & Beleif—

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill

Sworn before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day  
of April 1786 Before  
me—

James M. Hughes  
Master in Chancery—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

**28**

(545i)

*Harrison*

Copyist.

1

*James Andersson*  
Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a  
**List**

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place  
at the last meeting of the American and British  
Commissaries of prisoners at New York  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *not dated*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:  
**4** *Bharsson*  
(515m) Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Anderson*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lt.* on a

**List**

of all the Subaltern Officers ever appointed in  
Hazen's Regt—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

*Promoted to first Lieut.  
continued to y<sup>e</sup> end of y<sup>e</sup> War.*

Number of record:

**63**

(545m)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Anderson*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows :

"Lieu' Col Edward Antill  
D<sup>r</sup> to United States.

*Anderson 8*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

**20**

(545i)

*Blairson*

Copyist.



+ 72  
Anderson, Michael

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35491780	26
2	1818	27
3	840	28
4	1872	29
5	1844	30
6	104	31
7	437	32
8	906	33
9	1992	34
10	2012	35
11	2042	36
12	37198255	37
13	479648	38
14	480609	39
15	1723	40
16	2285	41
17	2833	42
18	3364	43
19	3907	44
20	4261	45
21	4700	46
22	5334	47
23	39126426	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Anderson

of Thompsons Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 27 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page ..1.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Michael Anderson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

not dated, 17

When Commissioned } 27 Nov, 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, 24 June, 1783

Honors Confered, 2 Degrees.

Maryland

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page 57 Wilkins

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Anderson*

*Pri*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence

Amount *pay due to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sallade*

*eA*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Elie Anderson*

*Pri,* { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

*Sallade*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Michael Anderson*

{ Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay £ 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sallade*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Anderson

Private, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

*H*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Anderson*

*ser.*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup> 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2-10<sup>s</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Dallade*



c-7

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Michael Gordon

Dr. { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-10's

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Michael Anderson*

*Pri*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 2<sup>27</sup> - 10<sup>5</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Callade*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Michael Anderson

Priv

14<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Janry, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ dol.

Due Absent, \_\_\_\_\_ dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt  
Sept Octo.

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 3330 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weems

(545i)

Copysr

*et*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Michael Anderson*

*Pri*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay  $\pm$  2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ballade*

*et*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Michael Anderson*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Colonel Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service, *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2-10 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sallade*

*A* Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Anderson*

*Private,*

*14<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~per~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April & May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(5452)

*W. R. Ripley*  
Copyist

ca

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Michael Anderson

Private, { Captain Reuben Taylor's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the month April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time March, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 7-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jallade

27

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Michael Anderson

Priv., { Captain Reuben Taylor's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> dollars

Time of service 2 all

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7<sup>25</sup>-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade



*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Anderson*  
*Sgt*, *14<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(45)

*P. A. Ward*

Copyist.

A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Michael Anderson

, Cap<sup>t</sup> Taylor's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Pecke-Kill

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Taylor's Co.

Michael Anderson's Mark

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Michael Anderson*

*Cvt*, *14<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, ..... dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, ..... dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

**Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:**

For what Months, *Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec* *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Michael Anderson's* x *Mk*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

*J. M. Feaster*

Copist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Anderson*

Appears on a

**List**

of Men of General Hazen's Regiment of the Quota  
of the State of Maryland, taken from the Re-  
turns of Pay from the 1<sup>st</sup> August 1780 to the  
1<sup>st</sup> January 1782 of that Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Pay Office Philadelphia*  
*8 March, 1785.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**54**

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Anderson*  
*Private,* *14th* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> - Jan<sup>y</sup>*  
*Feb<sup>r</sup>*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks :

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. B. Harris*

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Michael Anderson

\_\_\_\_\_, Cap<sup>t</sup> Taylor's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup> 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. C. K...  
\_\_\_\_\_

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Anderson*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Clothing deliver'd by Lieu' Coll. Smith in fort  
Mifflin to the Soldiers of the Congress Regi-  
ment under his Command

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *not dated*

, 17 .

Man's Name, *Michael Anderson*

Company, *Thompson*

Coats, \_\_\_\_\_; Vests, \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_; Shirts, */*

Shoes, \_\_\_\_\_; Stockings, \_\_\_\_\_

Blankets, */* \_\_\_\_\_; Great Coats, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**27**

(545i)

*Blair*

Copyist.

A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Anderson,*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Reuben Taylor's Company, in Col<sup>o</sup> Moses  
Hazen's Regiment—according to Gen<sup>l</sup> orders,  
the 8<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1778—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Wm. C. Goodman*

(555)

Copyist.





73

Anderson, Richard

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198241	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 436, 786

See also

*A* |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Richard Anderson*

*D*, *Pophams* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *13 June*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Prisoner 22<sup>d</sup> Aug 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol...*10*....., page ...*1*.....

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

74  
✓  
Anderson, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198252	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Anderson

1st O'Hara's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above:

Enlisted 1 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omit<sup>d</sup> July 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 1

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

+

Andrews, James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35990658 26

2 0682 27

3 0703 28

4 0732 29

5 37198242 30

6 479532 31

481331 32

480240 33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 486.786

✓ See also

*a*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*James Andrews*

*Port*

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 10 S*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Prodie*

Copyist.

*a*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*James Andrews*

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *with 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of Pay - 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent. \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Davis*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Andrews

P

Verona

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

11 Feb

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Des'd 8 Sept 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 1

Ballard

(575)

Copy



A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Andrews

Priv

3<sup>rd</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>

, 1779

Sum paid,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

21.20

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug & 8<sup>th</sup> in Sept<sup>r</sup>

June July Aug &

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

21.70

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

COPY

*a*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Andrus*

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *8 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 13 S. - 4 D*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Prodie*

A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Andrews,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Popham's Company of Co<sup>l</sup>  
Hazen Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 13 1778.*

*During the War*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm B Goodman,*

*a*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Andrus*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of Pay £ 2-10-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Produce*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*James Andrews*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *4 Feb* \_\_\_\_\_, 1777 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ *June* \_\_\_\_\_, 1778 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

76

Andrew James

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Andrew James

77

Anderson Michael

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Anderson Michael

78  
Amri, Piere

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26
2	37 14 115	27
3	37484401	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Piere Amri*

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in  
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen  
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada  
only.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Dated *New York Apr 18*, 1786

Entered in the service *15 Feby*, 17

Number of days in the service *122*

At what per month *£ 2*

Total due *£ 8. 2. 8.*

Remarks:

*Amri*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Pierre Anri

Appears as shown below on a

**Roll**

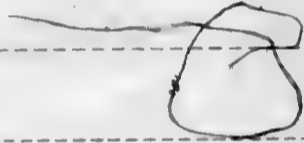
de La Comp<sup>nie</sup> Du Cap<sup>tn</sup> ollivie'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Le Fevrier, 1776.

Pierre Anri  
Le 29 id



Number of record:

**30**

(555)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Pierre Amase*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several enlistments to the time the company was ordered on service and received provisions,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *New York*  
*Apr 18*, 1786 .

When entered the service *July 27*, 17 .

When received provisions *Mar 29*, 17 .

Number of days that billeting money is due } *33*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

77  
Ansmore, Robert

---

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

---

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Ansmore, Robert

---

✓ 80  
Anspach, P

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37485741	20
2 4099	21
3 3910 6944	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein, 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

P. Anspach

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup>. Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 1786

Name,

Andrew Smith

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 36.625

Amo: of Certif., 18 30

Remarks:

issued to P. Anspach

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

*U*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*P Anspach*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows :

“John Pierce Esq. in Account with the United  
States  
(Hazens Regiment)

*By amount of certificates dtd  
Mr P Anspach for receipts  
Dollars 185.60*

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *not dated*

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

**19**

(545i)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

A

Anspach

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List**

showing Arrangement of the Army.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

Nov Dates

, 17

Asst = to Q. M. Genl

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. M. Seaver

Copyist



✓ *Anthony John*  
**Hazen's Regiment,**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*                      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35941260</i>	26
2	<i>1353</i>	27
3	<i>1303</i>	28
4	<i>409</i>	29
5	<i>1500</i>	30
6	<i>500</i>	31
7	<i>500</i>	32
8	<i>500</i>	33
9	<i>1000</i>	34
10	<i>1000</i>	35
11	<i>37198238</i>	36
12	<i>480018</i>	37
13	<i>1266</i>	38
14	<i>2434</i>	39
15	<i>4925</i>	40
16	<i>9620</i>	41
17	<i>30123023</i>	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R & P. 436,786*

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Anthony*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a **Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned } *29 Dec*, 1776.  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, ....., 17 .....

Deserted, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17 .....

Honors Confered, ....., Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *21* *Wilkins*

(555) Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Anthony

G. Satterlees

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Apr, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Died 18 Apr 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 1

Ballard

645 | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*John Anthony*

*RA*, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Michener*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Anthony

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service (Mo)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Muchant

(A)

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Anthony*  
*Pl* { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$ 2. 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*J. Merchant*

A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Anthony,

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Captain William Satterlee's Company in a Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United States of America. Commanded by Col. Hazen Esq<sup>r</sup> Col. Commandant—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp Near Bedford, Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1778.

For what Term, During y<sup>e</sup> War

Remarks: Sick in Wallingford Connecticut

Wm. C. Goodman,

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Anthony

PA

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

J. M. Murchant



C A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Anthony

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

J. Merchant

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Anthony

PL, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

J. Merchant

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Anthony

RA

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

J. Merchant

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Anthony  
Priv<sup>t</sup>, 1st Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid, 20 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Aug<sup>t</sup>.

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 20 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Weare

(545i)

Original

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Anthony*

*Pl*

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*J. Merchant*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Anthony

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.108,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

J. Merchant

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Anthony*  
Private, *1st* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of March 1779. to the 31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, *10* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, .....

What received, *10* dol., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. R. Ripley*  
Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Anthony

Al

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, April & May, 1779.*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1779

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 18 days*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence

Amount *\$4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged April 18*

*A Merchant*  
Copyist



*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Anthony*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

*Camp*

*Dec. 14*, 1779

Where inlisted,

*Fort Schuyler*

Date of Inlistment,

*April 15*, 1777

For what Term,

*During War*

Time when joined,

*June 2*, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence,

Weeks,

Days.

Amount of Subsistence,

at  $1\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars per Week,

} Dollars,

90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub-

sistence and Bounty,

} *20* Dollars,

90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**35**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

2

Keazens

board  
ship

John Anthony

Appears on a

**List of Prisoners**

on board the Prison Ship Torbay

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

8

T. H. Weaver

(645m)

Copyist

82

Antill, Edward

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

St. Colonel

Colonel

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37198234	20	37484309
2	485125	21	4308
3	5647	22	4318
4	4983	23	4173
5	79684	24	4068
6	84002	25	4071
7	4078	26	39106774
8	4089	27	7041
9	4118	28	15355
10	4122	29	5382
11	4165	30	121378
12	4204	31	1415
13	6229	32	2146
14	1194	33	2395
15	1198	34	2677
16	5032	35	3305
17	5166	36	4265
18	4292	37	5933
19	4291	38	53232101

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P, 436.786

See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Edward Antill*

Appears with the rank of *Lt Colonel* on a **Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *Jan 22*, 1776 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve,

Promoted, , 17 .

Reduced, , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, *22 Aug*, 1777 .

Returned from Captivity, *Nov*, 1780 .

Transferred, , 17 .

Killed, , 17 .

Wounded, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Deserted, , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, , 17 .

Discharged, , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, , 17 .

Honors Confered, Degrees.

Remarks: *This officer I believe was in the  
Service at the Close of the War - Benj Moores.*

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

A T Hazen's Regt | 60th  
Troop

Edward Antle

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col on a  
Return\*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Evts, E

Corps, Cong's own

When taken, 22. Augt, 1777.

Where taken, S Island

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment

C. T.

(Edward)

(torn) Antill

Lieut. Col. Hazen's Continental

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other  
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission Jan. 22, 1776

Corps Hazen's Continental

When taken August 22, 1777

Where taken Staten Island.

Remarks:

*Metcary*

Copyist.

A | Hazen's Regt |

Edw. Antill

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col on a  
**List**

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss<sup>o</sup> of the  
Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regi-  
mental Returns—1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated

, 17

20 Jan'y

, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545m)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

(A)

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill

Lt Col

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows :

"The united States in account with L'Col Edw<sup>d</sup>  
Antill Engineer &c

The earliest date on this acct.  
is Jan'y 5-1776 and the latest  
Aug 11-1776

Examined and Settled  
New York 19 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1788.

C. Swan

Jos. Howell Esq<sup>r</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

N.B. Lt Col Antill is debarred  
the allowance of rations  
while an Engineer by the  
resolution of Congress of  
26 January 1779  
J. C. Swan

Number of record:

**22**

(545i)

*B. Harrison*

Copyist.



A

Hearnes

Leont  
Drops

Antill

Collo

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with

Coll Moses Hazen

as follows:

	Dr
1776 Dec 3 To Cash paid	dollars
Coll Antill by Treasurer	2000.-
Dec 10 To Cash do by do	2000,
31 To do paid do by do	300.
1777 January 24 To Cash	
paid Coll Antill's draught	
in fav <sup>r</sup> Major Taylor	1000.
February 17 To do paid	
do draught in fav <sup>r</sup>	
Benj. Crocker	2000.-
February 20 To do paid do	
draught in fav <sup>r</sup> Geo. Rose Esq <sup>r</sup>	365.-
April 5 To do paid do	
draught in fav <sup>r</sup> Susan Hubby	6000.
To do paid do	
draught in fav <sup>r</sup> Wm. Atha Esq <sup>r</sup>	4000.
	(over)

Vol. 143, page

129 J. L. Austin

(545i)

Copyist.

JAN. 13.

39125933

1898

January 10, To Cash P. do. by Committee of Congress	1000. —
February 1 To Cash P. do. by do	500. —
February 24 To Cash P. do. order by do. in favor of J. & A. Bonafield	2000.
March 7 To Cash P. do. order by do. in favor Matthias Stough	800. —

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Inell

1st Col.

Co. 7

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 22 Jan'y, 1776.

Term

Casualties Prisoner Aug 22. 77

Suppose found Novr 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 1

Ballard

(575)

Copyia.

A Hazen's Regiment | Continental Troops

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill  
Col<sup>o</sup>

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of stated as follows:

" Col<sup>o</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill his Account  
in Continental Currency With the  
United States fol<sup>o</sup> (63)

Dr

1776

June 6. Paid him by the United States  
Treas<sup>r</sup> (27 Jan<sup>y</sup>) Dr<sup>r</sup> 200

x x x x x x x x

1779 Aug<sup>t</sup> Col Donald

Campbell

104<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

Am<sup>t</sup> 322.6

(Revolutionary War.)

The 4<sup>th</sup>, 5<sup>th</sup>, 6<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup> & 8<sup>th</sup> Charges  
amounting to 954<sup>Doll<sup>r</sup></sup>

was money given me at Quebec at  
Diff<sup>t</sup> Times for public service in my  
Department as Chief Engineer and  
(over)

Number of record:

..... 16 .....

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

DEC. 10.

37484071

1897

Expended in that service for the  
Loss of the Vouchers of which ex-  
penditure see Mr. John Winslows  
Certificate.

---

Amos 3,226

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill.

Registers Office y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> June  
1783.

Extract from the Treasury  
Books of the U. States and  
from the Books of the Northern  
Department Lodgd in this  
Office

(Signed) Jos. Bourne Regst.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Ed<sup>wd</sup> Antill

Lt Col

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows :

"The united States in account with Ed<sup>wd</sup> Antill  
L<sup>t</sup> Col. of Hazens Reg<sup>t</sup>

To Ball. due Col Antill on  
his expense of No 4 - 7

The earliest date on this acct is  
No 2 1776 and the latest

June 24 - 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Pay office New York  
Dec 24 - 1788

It remains now for Col Antill  
to substantiate the charge of 4070  
dollars in this account made by  
him against Cap Mathew Mc  
Connell Cap John Thomson  
Cap James Herron & Major John  
Taylor without which the whole  
stoppage of the Colonels com-  
mutation pay and subsistence  
over,

Number of record:

21

(545i)

W Harrison

Copyist.

DEC. 10.

37484122

1897.

returned in this office will  
not be enough to cover  
the deficiency of the money  
he stands charged with  
Pay Office New York  
Dec 24 - 1888

C. Swan,

A | Wazens Regt | Cont<sup>l</sup>  
| | Troop

Edward Antill

Lt Col

Appears as signature to an

Account

of The United States of America  
to Captain Debear Dr.

(Decem<sup>r</sup> 22. 1776 to Jan<sup>y</sup> 9. 1777)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record :

.....2.....

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist



A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill

Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

“ United States, to L<sup>t</sup> Col. E. Antill in Acc<sup>t</sup> Contingent . . . . . D<sup>r</sup>

*Earliest date Feby 3, 1777. latest date Aug. 1777.*

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill L<sup>t</sup> Col. Comand<sup>t</sup> of the Canadian Old Reg<sup>t</sup>

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1783—”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*This name appears on this account only in above name in the caption and signature*

Number of record :

**51**

(545i)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Antill*

*Col*

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of which the following is a copy:

"Receipts to Col Antill for pay advanced

**(Revolutionary War.)**

<i>29 March 1777 To</i>		
<i>St. Murdock M'Pherson £ 13.</i>		<i>= 34 <sup>60</sup></i>
<i>Ens. Gellomat</i>	<i>13. 5. 0</i>	<i>35 <sup>30</sup></i>
<i>Lieut Dupuy</i>	<i>13. 3. 5</i>	<i>35 "</i>
<i>Cap. Philip Libert</i>	<i>13. 0. 0</i>	<i>34 <sup>60</sup></i>
		<i>139. 77</i>

Number of record:

**23**

(545i)

*B Harrison*

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Antill

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of which the following is a copy:

"Receipts to Col Antill, Viz—

~~1777 Mar 8 to Feb 13  
To Cash paid Samuel Alexander for the use of the regiment and for an express Dollars 694.~~

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

**23**

(545i)

*B. Hamner*

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

E Antill

Col

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of which the following is a copy:

"Colonel E. Antill has charged the following officers &c with cash advanced to them, without taking their receipts—of which, entry's are made in his memorandum book, and the colonel has sworn to the account.

Charges made from Mar.  
to Apl 1, 1777

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record

**23**

(545i)

B. Larsson

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ed<sup>d</sup> Antill*

*Lt Col.*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The U States

To Ed<sup>d</sup> Antill contingent acc D<sup>r</sup>

*Period covered Feb 3 1777 to*

*Aug 11, 1777*

Dolls. 144.54

I have not found receipts for all the money charged by L<sup>t</sup> Col. Antill as above, but I have nevertheless reason to believe that the whole was paid by him—N York 17 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1788.

C Swan

J. Howell Esq<sup>r</sup> "

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

**17**

(545i)

*[Handwritten signature]*

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*E. Antill*

*Col*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Cash paid by Col. E. Antill.  $\text{\$}$  Vouchers it  
being principally for the recruiting service. in  
1777.—

(Revolutionary War.)

*The earliest date being Nov  
2, 1776 and the latest July 12, 1777.*

*Doll<sup>r</sup> 13792*

Number of record:

**23**

(545i)

*Harrison*

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Ed<sup>wd</sup> Antill

L Col

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows :

"The united States in acco<sup>t</sup> with Ed<sup>wd</sup> Antill L  
Colonel

For rations due while a prisoner from  
the 22<sup>d</sup> Aug 1777 to the 25 Oct 1780

Dolls. 1278.59<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Ex<sup>d</sup> 24 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1788

C. Swan "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of records:

18

B. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's

Cont<sup>l</sup>  
Troops

Edward Artill

Lt Colonel Hazen's Cont<sup>l</sup>

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

August, 1778

Date of Commission,

July 22, 1776

When taken,

Aug. 22, 1777

Where taken,

Staten Island

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



*A*

*Warrens Rep*

*Cont  
Insp*

*Edward T. Till*

Appears with the rank of *Kt Col* on a

**List**

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Newburgh*

*Aug 22*, 17*78*.

Remarks:

Number of record :

**3**

*W. H. M. M. M.*

(545m)

Copyist.

*Ad*

*Warren's Reg.*

*Contl  
Troops*

*Edward Antell*

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col* on a

**List**

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed to be unexceptionable

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Ambury*  
*Mar 18*, 1780.

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Number of record :

**6** *Harrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

A | Hazen's Regt

Edward Antill

Lt Col,

Regiment.

Appears on a

**List**

of the Field Officers in General Hands Brigade.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed,

Jan, 1776.

On what duty,

Time of absence, Aug 22, 1777.

The occasion, Prisoner War

Where, New York

Remarks:

Number of record :

79

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

<sup>6</sup>  
Edward Antill

Appears with the rank of St. Col. on a

**Return**

of the Names, Rank, and Dates of Commissions of the Officers in the Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Moses Hazen, in the Service of the United States under the Command of His Excellency Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington.

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated Camp near West Point  
Nov. 2, 1780.

Date of Commission, Jan. 22, 1776.

Staff Appointment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Volunteer from  
Canada.

Prison of War Aug. 22, 1777.

Number of record:

**39**

(548d)

A. C. Chandler.

Copyist.

*H* | *Congress Regt* | *Cont'l*  
*Comp*

*Edward Antill*

Appears with the rank of *Col.* on an

**Abstract of Advances**

in Specie, made by Abraham Skinner Esq<sup>r</sup> Commissary General of Prisoners, to the following Officers, who are respectively Chargeable for the same

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated, *Office of Accounts*  
*Phila<sup>d</sup>a* *July 1*, 1783.

State, \_\_\_\_\_

Corps, *Congress Regt*

Dollars *30* *90<sup>ths</sup>* *45*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

*1*

(547d)

*H. Atwell*

Copyist.

A | Hazen's Regt. |  
13 |

Antill

Lt. Col., 13 States

Appears as shown below on the reverse of a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot Com-  
manded by Edward Hand  
Esq., Brigadier General.

Under the heading:  
State of the Field Officers

x x x  
Lt Col Antill.. Prisoner War.

13 States  
x x x

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Apr 29, 1780.

Number of record:

81

(548?)

B H Patterson

Copyist.

*a*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edw<sup>d</sup> Artill*

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col. Commandt* on a  
**Return\***

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates  
belonging to Brigadier General Hazen's Regi-  
ment who are Inhabitants of the State of New  
Hampshire—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*War Office*

*March 19*, 1782.

County,

Town,

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**47**

(548d)

*L. B. Dowman*

Copyist

A | Hazens Regt | bond  
Doubt

Edward Antill  
Lt Col.

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated Newburgh  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill

Rank, Lt Col.

Corps, Hazens Regt

To whom due	Amount
<u>Peter Cornell</u>	<u>49. -- --</u>
<u>corn<sup>d</sup> Vandervier</u>	<u>3. 18. --</u>
	<u>Total \$52. 18. --</u>

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Stappell

Copyist.



A

Hoarzen's Regt

Coart. l  
books

Edward Antill

Lieut Col

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of \_\_\_\_\_ as follows:

Compton June 21: 1783

I the subscriber do hereby certify that I was sent from Christian Bridge in the State of Delaware on our Rout to Virginia by command of Lieut Col Edward Antill the then commanding Officer of the Regiment after a number of Deserters. That in consequence of the orders I received I apply to the Quarter Master at the Post and made use of every other endeavour to procure a Saddle in vain, untill Lieut Col Antill (over)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

.....4.....

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

DEC. 10

37481198

1897.

expressing his wish for the good  
of the service gave me his own.  
and I proceeded as far as Fishkill  
in the State of New York and re-  
turned with all possible Despatch  
in the course of which service  
the saddle was broke and destroyed.

Jas Dixon Sergh

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Antill*

*Lt Col.*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows :

“Lieut Colonel Edward Antill his Acc with  
Edward Chinn

*There were 272 Dollars received by  
Capt Popham on his pay roll to march 1  
December whether Col Antill ever charged  
that money to the United States*

Albany December 14<sup>th</sup> 1780

Errors Excepted.

Edward Chinn—

This Account is settled and the Ballance paid  
Lieut. Col. Antill by me

Edward Chinn

New York May 17<sup>th</sup> 1786—”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

**24**

(545i)

*B. Hanson*

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Edwd Artill

Lt Col. Command<sup>g</sup>

Appears on a

**Return**

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

New York

July 26, 1785

When Inlisted,

17

Term of Inlistment,

Monies paid for bounties & Cloathing,

Remarks:

*Edwd Artill Lt Col. Commandg  
of the 1st Battalion of the 6th Regiment of  
the Continental Army*

Number of record:

36

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill  
Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

of Cash advanced by Lt Col. Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill to  
Sundry Officers as per Receipts

Dollars 20,355:11

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill Lt Col

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1783

Comand<sup>t</sup> Canad<sup>n</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

**14**

(545i)

J. H. Feaster  
Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edward Antill*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows :

“Pr Contra C<sup>r</sup>”

State of New York Ss: Edward Antill being  
Duely Sworn declareth that the Several En-  
trys on the other Side of this Leaf was made  
by himself at the time, and that the same are  
Just & True According to the best of his  
knowledge & Beleif—

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill

Sworn before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day  
of April 1786 Before  
me—

James M. Hughes  
Master in Chancery—”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

**28**

*Blairson*

(545i)

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Antill*

*Col.*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows :

“Congress's Own Regiment

I have found receipts that Generally correspond  
to the charges made by Col. Antill against the  
officers marked above

C Swan  
Dec 16. 1788 ”

**(Revolutionary War.)** \*

Number of record:

**29**

(545i)

*Harrison*

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Antel

Lt. Col.

Hazen's Regt

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

Acct of the prisoners Charels Dougherty and Richard Brooker of Captain Thomson's Company.

For turn kee . . . . .	£0. 10. 0
For wood & Bread . . . . .	0. 8. 0
For putting on and off the IRous	0. 3. 4

Acc<sup>t</sup> of one prisoner of Captain Toreys Company James Johnston

For turn kee . . . . .	0. 5. 0
For bread and wood . . . . .	0. 5. 0
For puting on and off the Irons	0. 1. 8

£1. 13.

Rec<sup>d</sup> the above Acc<sup>t</sup> of the prisoners from Liu<sup>t</sup> Con<sup>l</sup> Antel in the Congresses own Ragement I Say Rec<sup>d</sup> p<sup>r</sup> me

Michael J meel Goaler

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

60

(545i)

*M. R. Ripley*  
Copyist.



*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*E. Antill*

*Col.*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows :

“The United States

To E. Antill, D<sup>r</sup>

For Sundry supplies furnished by him—

Doll<sup>s</sup> 3162.26

I have not found receipts for all the money  
chargd above, but have good reason to believe  
that the whole was paid by Colonel Antill—

N York 17 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1788

C Swan

Jo Howell ”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

**15**

(545i)

*J H Feaster*

Copyist.

*A*

*Warrens Rept*

*Cont<sup>l</sup>  
Drops*

*Edward Artell*

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col* on a

**List**

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place  
at the last meeting of the American and British  
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

**4**

*Blair*

(515m)

Copyist.

C 4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Antill

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of which the following is a copy :

“Will Mr Ohare See if the following Moneis are acknowledged

Cap John Thomson—	1070
Cap Mathew McConnell—	1000
Cap James Herron—	1000
Cap W <sup>m</sup> Chambers—	100 $\frac{6}{9}$ $\frac{0}{0}$

Colonel Antill charges the following Offs With Cash advanced to them without taking their receipts of which entrys are made in his Mem<sup>o</sup> book, and has Sworn to the Acc<sup>t</sup>.”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Memorandum dated

1st Antill, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

40

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edward Antill

Lt Col.

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows :

"Lieu' Col Edward Antill  
D<sup>r</sup> to United States.

+ + + + +  
These charges are already  
passed to the credit of  
Lt Col Antill in his Genl  
Acc<sup>t</sup> Current. C. Swan  
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Number of record:

**20**  
(545i)

*C. Swan*

Copyist.

DEC. 10.

37484118

1897.

To cash received of Gen  
Hazen for recy. in the years  
1775 or 1776 4800 Series 800. "

A | Hazen's Regt |

Edward Antill

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant Colonel* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17 .

Number of record :

7

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Antell*

*Lt. Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

"To March 1<sup>st</sup> 1777"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*L. Colonel Antell*

Captains, \_\_\_\_\_; Lieutenants, \_\_\_\_\_

Serjeants, \_\_\_\_\_; Corporals, \_\_\_\_\_

Drum Major, \_\_\_\_\_; Fife Major, \_\_\_\_\_

Drummer, \_\_\_\_\_; Fifer, \_\_\_\_\_

Privates, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**37**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

82-a  
Antle, Edward

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Antill, Edward



83

Antoine, Saint

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37485011	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*u*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Saint Antoine*

Appears on a

**Return**

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*New York*

*July 26*, 1785.

When Inlisted,

*in Feby*, 1776.

Term of Inlistment,

*12 Months*

Monies paid for boun-  
ties & Cloathing,

} *L 4.17.00*

Remarks: *Was left in Canada at  
the retreat before any muster  
could be taken.*

Number of record :

**36**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist

84  
Aperie Jean Baptiste

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Aperie Jean Baptiste

+ +

55

Apriere, Jean Baptiste  
 Hazen's Regiment,  
 Continental Troops.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private      Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3078107	26
2	4015	27
3	5380	28
4	5015	29
5	5015	30
6	5080	31
	512	32
8	5101	33
9	5086	34
10	5230	35
11	5200	36
12	37198271	37
13	479245	38
14	481611	39
15	2177	40
16	2731	41
17	2265	42
18	3818	43
19	4824	44
20	5483	45
4		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436.786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jean Bapt<sup>t</sup> Apiere  
Pt, M Gilberts Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Dec, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omitted Dec 80

Remarks

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 2

Bacaul

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jean Baptiste Apiere*

*M*

{ Captain M. Gilbert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *72. 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*S. Muchant*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Jean Baptiste Piere*

*M*, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *79. 100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*A. Meadant*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jean Baptiste Apiere

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Merchant



*A.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jean Baptiste Apiere*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> M. Gilbert's Company, of Col<sup>l</sup> Moses Hazen's Regiment (Agreeable to Gen<sup>l</sup> Orders of the 8<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>t</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept.*, 1778.

For what Term,

*dur'g War.*

Remarks:

*D. A. Ward*

( A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jean Baptiste Opere

Bl, { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 92. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jean Baptiste Apiere

PL

Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service (Mo)

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 92.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. K. Merchant

CA

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jean Baptiste Aperie

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 103.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copyist

C A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jean B. Apiere

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Murchant

Copyist

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Jean B. Apiere*

*Private,*

*11<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance ~~by~~ Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> - Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778 - Jan<sup>y</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*L. Harris*

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jane Baptist Apierre

Priv, 11th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan, 1779.

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90th

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Augt Sept Octr.

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 33 20 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copyst

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jean Baptiste Apine

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copyist



A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jean B. Apire

M

Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 92. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copyst

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jean Baptiste Apiere

M

{ Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service ..... *3 Mos*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount ..... *\$ 7. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*J. Merchant*

*Jean Baptiste Spiere*

*M.* { Capt. M. Gilbert's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July, 1777*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1777

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*A. M. Merchant*

Copyist

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jean B. Apier*  
*Privat,* *11<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545i)

*P. A. Mass*  
Copyist.

A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John B. A. Piare

, Capt Gilbert's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Camp Peeko-Kill,*

*Nov. 4, 1779.*

*Capt. Gilbert's Co.*

*John B. A. Piare's X mark.*

Number of record :

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Sean B. Apriere  
Pot, 11<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date,	March	1780.
Sum paid,	78	doll., 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead,		Doll., 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due desert <sup>d</sup> ,		dol., 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due prison <sup>r</sup> ,		dol., 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due absent,		dol., 90 <sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~o~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months,	Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.
& Dec.	78
	doll., 90 <sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Sean B. Apriere's x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(645i)

J. H. Feaser  
Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Jean B. Apier*  
*Private,* *11<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17 .

What Paid, *20* dol., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Dead, ..... doll., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Due Deserted, ..... doll., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Due Absent, ..... doll., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March ap<sup>l</sup> & May*

What received, *20* dol., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Coppist.

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jean B. Afiere

Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilbert's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup> 1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

**43**

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.



86

Apperson, Samuel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Epperson, Samuel

87  
Apperson, Samuel.

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Epperson, Samuel.

Arboier, Michael

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Arbour, Michael

+ 89

Arbour, Michael

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37479870	20	
2	198266	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*a*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Michael Arbour*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned } *25 Jan*, 17 *78* .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, ....., 17 .....

Deserted, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, ....., 17 .....

Honors Confered, */* ....., Degrees.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

.....

Page *18* ..... *Walker* .....

(555) ..... Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Michael Arbovier

X

Co. Leiberts

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ..... 17 81.

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 1

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

✓  
910  
Archambault, Pierre

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37 48 43 83	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Pierre Archanbault

Appears as shown below on a

**Roll**

de La Comp<sup>nie</sup> Du Cap<sup>tn</sup> ollivie'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Le Fevrier, 1776.

Pierre Archanbault

Le 13

Number of record:

**30**

Blair

(555)

Copyist.



✓ 97  
Archibald Ebenezer

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198274	20
2	481116	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Emerzon Archibald*

*Volunteer, Lees Co.,*

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 July*, 1782.

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *2*

*Bullard*

(575)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Ebenezer Archibald*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a **Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *1 July* , 1782 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *30 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_ *US* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

✓ 92  
Arington, Jesse

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198247	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436,786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jesse Arington  
Pot, Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omil<sup>d</sup> Mar 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 1

Boallard

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 93  
Armer, Jacob

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97198272	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP 436786

✓ See also

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacob Amer

H, Selins

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ....., 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Des<sup>d</sup> 22 Apr 78

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10 page 2

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 94  
Armer, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97198257	20
2	480475	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also



A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Armer

F, Campbells Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 28 Apr<sup>l</sup>, 1777.

Term

Casualties Des<sup>d</sup> 20 May 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...10....., page ...1.....

Ballant

(575)

Copyia.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Armer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned or Enlisted, *28 Apl* , 1777 .

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, *July* , 17 77 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

95

Armitage, George

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198239	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Armitage

Lieut. McConnells Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Nov<sup>r</sup> 3, 1776.

Term

Casualties Omit<sup>d</sup> 1 Mar 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 1

Ballard

96

Armstrong, George

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37479960	20
2	198245	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*George Armstrong*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a **Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 ..

When Commissioned } *10 Dec*, 17*76* .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War.* .....

Promoted, ....., 17 ..

Reduced, ....., 17 ..

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 ..

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 ..

Transferred, ....., 17 ..

Killed, ....., 17 ..

Wounded, ....., 17 ..

Died, *Jan*, 17*78* ..

Deserted, ....., 17 ..

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 ..

Discharged, ....., 17 ..

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17 ..

Honors Confered, ....., Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *20* .....

(555)

*Walters*

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

George Armstrong

Serjt, Whites Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 10 Dec, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dead Jan 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10 page 1

Ballard

(575)

Copy

✓ 97  
Armstrong James Fra<sup>s</sup>

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37479747	20	
2	198233	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also



A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Gas Isaac Armstrong*

*Chaplain;*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

*3 Nov*

, 1776.

Term

Casualties

*Resigned 12 Feby 78*

Remarks

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. .... *10* ... page ... *1* .....

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*James Armstrong*

Appears with the rank of *Chaplain* on a Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 ..

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } .., 17 ..

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ....., 17 ..

Reduced, ....., 17 ..

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 ..

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 ..

Transferred, ....., 17 ..

Killed, ....., 17 ..

Wounded, ....., 17 ..

Died, ....., 17 ..

Deserted, ....., 17 ..

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 ..

Discharged, *Resigned 12 Feb'y* ....., 1778 ..

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17 ..

Honors Confered, ....., Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *14* ..... *Walker* .....

(555) ..... Copyist.

98

✓

Armstrong, Robert  
 Hazen's Regiment,  
 Continental Troops.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private      Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35090657	26
2	068	27
3	0702	28
4	0723	29
5	0703	30
6	0707	31
7	0787	32
8	0800	33
9	0817	34
10	0835	35
11	0800	36
12	37186867	37
13	198258	38
14	479531	39
15	480236	40
16	1330	41
17	1906	42
18	2457	43
19	2995	44
20	3564	45
21	4567	46
22	5356	47
23	39154945	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: Co. P. 436.786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Armstrong

Pl

Pophams

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

June

, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 1

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Armstrong

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £56<sup>s</sup> 19<sup>d</sup> 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mustered 1 June 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7. page 2

(575)

Hart

Copyist.

*a*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Robert Armstrong*

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Month 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount *of Pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

*Prodie*

*a*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Armstrong*

*Pat*

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 10 S*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Prodie*

*a*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Armstrong*

*Pat*, { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay* £ *2-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Prodie*



*A.* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Ann Strong*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Capt William Popham's Company of Co<sup>l</sup>  
Hazen Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 13*, 1778.

*During the War*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. R. Goodman*

*a*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Armstrong*

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2 - 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. Brodie*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Armstrong*

*Pat*, { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Prodie*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Armstrong*

*Pat*

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2-10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*T. Brodie*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Robert Armstrong*

*Pat*, { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Prodie*

*a*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Armstrong*

*Pvt*, { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* ..... , 17*79*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of Pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*J. Brodie*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Armstrong

Priv

3<sup>rd</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan'y, 1779 .

Sum paid, 33 dol., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_ dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_ dol.

Due Absent, \_\_\_\_\_ dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept<sup>r</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 33<sup>30</sup> dol.

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

J. M. Wears

(545i)

Copyst

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Armstrong

Put,

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Amount of pay £ 2-10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie



A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Armstrong

Pat,

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay March 1 , 17 .. .

Pay per month .....

Pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ..... 3 Mo.

Amount of pay ..... L 7-10 S.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Proctor

*a*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Armstrong*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Amount of pay *£ 5*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Prodie*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Armstrong*  
*Privt*, *3<sup>rd</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

**Sum received for pay & Subsistance  $\frac{1}{2}$  Month:**

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(F45i)

*J. V. Ward*  
Copyist.

A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Armstrong.

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Popham's ..... Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Pecke-Kill

Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Popham's Co.

Robert Armstrong's X Mark

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*Wm Baker*  
Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Rob<sup>t</sup> Armstrong  
Pvt, 3<sup>rd</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date,	<i>March</i> , 1780.	
Sum paid,	<i>78</i> doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead,	Doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due desert <sup>d</sup> ,	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due prison <sup>r</sup> ,	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due absent,	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis <sup>by</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months,	<i>Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov</i>
<i>&amp; Dec.</i>	<i>78</i> doll., 90 <sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Robert Armstrongs X Mark*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**13**

(F 45)

*J H Feaster*

Copist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Robert Armstrong*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *17 June* \_\_\_\_\_, 1783 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

*Penna*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Armstrong

, Cap<sup>t</sup> Poplam's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Armstrong

Private,

3<sup>d</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, Not dated, 17

What Paid, 20 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as <sup>of</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, March April May

What received, 20 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist



*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Armstrong*

*Private,*

*3<sup>d</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date, *1<sup>st</sup> March*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Due Absent, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>*

*Feb<sup>r</sup>*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Harris*

Copies

A | | Pa.

Robert Armstrong  
Prk. Genl. Hagn<sup>s</sup>

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading :

“ Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General.”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following Certificate: “ I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. *Ld. office.*”

Vol. **173**; page /

(547)

*J. H. Hensley*

Copyist

99  
Asmore, Robert

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198268	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Asmore*

*9*, *Chambers* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *Mar*, 17*77*.

Term

Casualties *Omit June 78 Sick*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *15*, page .....

*Ballard*

100  
Astintree, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37481090	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Tom Astintree alias Christopher Hentz* <sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

When Commissioned } *9 Sept* , 17*82* .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

x

101

Atchinson, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198243	20
2	480649	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436,786

See also

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Alchinson

It Burns Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 14 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties dead Feb'y 1, 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 1

Ballard



A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Atchison

x

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *14 Dec* \_\_\_\_\_, 1776 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, *1 Feb* \_\_\_\_\_, 1777 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *38* \_\_\_\_\_ *Wilkins* \_\_\_\_\_

(555) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.

132

Atchinson, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Atchison, Thomas

4

123  
Atchison, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Atchinson, John

739  
Atchison, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37108244	20
2 480682	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

A |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Nicholson

Plt , Burns Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 23 Dec<sup>r</sup> , 1776.

Term

Casualties Des<sup>d</sup> 1 Mar 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 1

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Atchinson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *23 Dec* \_\_\_\_\_, 1776  
or Enlisted, {

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, *supposed* \_\_\_\_\_, 1777 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *39* \_\_\_\_\_

(555) \_\_\_\_\_ *Wilkins* \_\_\_\_\_

Copyist.

705  
Atlee, William

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 7484132	20
2 39125939	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm Atlee*

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The united States in account with Ed<sup>wd</sup> Antill  
L' Col. of Hazens Reg'

*1777 Apr 5 By cash bor-  
rowed of Wm Atlee by Antill  
for recruiting 4000*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Account dated pay office  
New York Dec 24 1788*

Number of record:

**21**

(545i)

*Blair*

Copyist.



Hazen's

A

W<sup>m</sup> Antie Esq<sup>r</sup>

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

**(Revolutionary War)**

in the body of an account with

Col Moses Hazen

as follows:

Dr

1777 April 5

To Cash paid Collo Antille dollars  
draught in fav<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Antie Esq<sup>r</sup> 4000.-

J. Austin

105-a  
Attie, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Attie, William

✓

706

Audit, Louis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198276	20
2	481082	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Louis Auditt

Pvt. Gossett's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1782.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 2

Ballard

(575)

Copy

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Louis Audit*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *1 May* , 17 *82* .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *24 June* , 17 *83* .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.  
*215*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores. Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

107  
Ackerman, Francis

---

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

---

Private | Private

---

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Ackerman, Francis

---

X - 108  
Aussmore, Robert

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35484025	26
2	37480357	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Robert Ansmore*

{ Capt. William Munson's Company  
{ in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks: *Not Mustered*

*Street*



*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Robert Ansmore*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *30*

*Walters*

109

Avarill Ebenezer

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Avarill Ebenezer

✓ 170  
Avenbenfile, Rome

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37479363	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Rome Averbensfile*

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Liebert's Company (*torn*)rily Inlisted into the Service of the united Colonies of (*torn*) Commandant to Serve in Canada only,—

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for

*Not stated*

, 17

Roll dated

*City of New York*

*May 15*

1786.

When Entered the Service,

*March 15, 17*

When left the Service & for what Reason,

Number of days in the Service,

*95*

At what p<sup>r</sup> month,

*2*

Total Due,

*6 .. 7 .. —*

Remarks :

(545i)

*D A Ward*

Copyist.

+ ~~1787~~  
**Averill, Ebenezer**  
**Hazen's Regiment,**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3509 257	26
2	311	27
3	1361	28
4	207	29
5	1003	30
6	200	31
7	522	32
8	588	33
9	333	34
10	675	35
11	775	36
12	37198260	37
13	479589	38
14	9993	39
15	481263	40
16	1846	41
17	2401	42
18	2938	43
19	3511	44
20	4513	45
21	4424	46
22	233	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Ebenezer Averill*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *25 Dec.*, 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 1781 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *21* ..... *Walker*

(555) Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Avarill

Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ebenezer Averill*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid ..... 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£2. 15p.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*J. Merchant*



A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Ebenezer Averill*

*Capt*

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *92.150.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*S. Murchant*

Copyst

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ebenezer Averill*

*Capt.* { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *\$ 2. 15 A.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*A Merchant*

A.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ebenezer Averill,*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Roll**

of Captain William Satterlee's Company in a  
Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United  
States of America. Commanded by Col. Hazen  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Col. Commandant—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Near Bedford,*  
*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> 1778.*

For what Term, *During y<sup>e</sup> War.*

Remarks:

*Wm. Goodman,*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Averill

Capt.

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 92 15 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

C A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Averill

Capt.

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount G D. 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Amehant

Copyst

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Ebenezer Averill*

*Corpl*,

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *\$2.153.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*J. M. M. M. M.*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Averill

Capt.

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 15 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Chechant

Copied

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Eben Averill

Corpl,

1st

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779 .

Sum paid,

36 dol., 60 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Augt  
Sept & Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

36<sup>60</sup> dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J M Weaver

(545i)

Convt



A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ebenzer Averill

Capt.

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2. 15 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A Merchant

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Averill

Captl,

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Mar, April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount L. J. 50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant

Copyst

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Ebenezer Averill*  
*Capt*, *1<sup>st</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. Inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *14* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance 3 Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *14* doll., *60* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(45i)

*J. A. Ward*  
Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ebenezer Averill*

*Capt*

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month *A*

of *June & July, 1779.*

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *95.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*A. P. ...*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Ebenezer Avarill*

, Cap<sup>t</sup> *Satherlee's* Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Peeks-Kill,*

*Nov 4, 1779.*

*Capt. Satherlee's Company,*  
*Ebenezer Avarill*

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ebenezer Averill*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United  
States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee  
of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

*Camp*

*Dec 14*, 1779

Where inlisted,

*Johnstown*

Date of Inlistment,

*April 15*, 1777

For what Term,

*During War*

Time when joined,

*June 2*, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, *6* Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, } *8* Dollars, — 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.  
at  $1\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, *20*

Whole Amount of Sub- } *28* Dollars, — 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.  
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**35**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ebenezer Averill*  
*Corp.*, *C. Satterlee's* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *81* doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. Oct Nov*  
*& Dec.* *81* doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Ebenezer Averill*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545)

*J. H. Fisher*  
Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ebenezer Averill*

*Corporal,*

*1st*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *1st date*, 17

Sum paid, *20 30* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *November December*  
*January & February*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *20 30* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.



*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ebenezer Averill*

*Corp'l*,

*1st*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as  $\text{P}$  Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 1779*

What received, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W P Ripley*  
Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Averill

Cap<sup>t</sup> Satterlee's

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov<sup>r</sup> 1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Nov dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**43**

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ebn<sup>r</sup> Averill*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *See E*

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *1*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copy

✓ 772 +  
 Aymond, Jean  
 Hazen's Regiment,  
 Continental Troops.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	559055	26
2	0531	27
3	0044	28
4	0000	29
5	0007	30
6	0534	31
7	0500	32
8	0002	33
9	0600	34
10	0076	35
11	0000	36
12	37198265	37
13	8269	38
14	479514	39
15	481817	40
16	2372	41
17	2910	42
18	3452	43
19	3983	44
20	0338	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 1136.786

✓ See also

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jean Aymond

Paulinits

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 Jan'y, 1778.

Term

Casualties Corp'l Apl 78 Sgt 1 Dec 78

interested in Liberty Co. 81

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 1

Ballard

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Lease Aymond*

*Corpl*,

{ An Independent Company, com-  
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,  
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount *£ 2. 15. 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Hoyberger*

*Jean Raymond*  
*Capt*, { Capt. Antoine Paulint's Co. in the  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *£ 2.10.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*W. H. ...*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Sean Aysmore*

*Corpl*

{ An Independent Company, commanded by Capt. Antoine Paulint, and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *7<sup>13</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *£ 2.5.0.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Hoyberger*

Copyist.



*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Sean Aymond*

*Capt.*

{ An Independent Company, com-  
manded by Capt. Antoine Paulint,  
and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Pay per month *73 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.15.0.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Koepfberger*

Copyist.

*A.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jean Raymond,*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

**Roll**

of Capt<sup>n</sup> Antoine Paulint Independent Company  
in the Service of the united States of America,  
and annexed to Col<sup>o</sup> Mozes Hazen's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

For What Time,

*until the Conquest  
of Canada*

Remarks:

*Wm R Goodman,*

(555)

Copyist.

A | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Sam Aymer

Coppl, { An Independent Company, commanded by Capt. Antoine Paulint, and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10 0

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

Hooper  
Copyist.

*A* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops

*Sean Aymer*

*Corporal* { An Independent Company, commanded by Capt. Antoine Paulint, and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

• Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2.15.0*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Joyner*

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Benjamin*

*Vergh*

{ An Independent Company, commanded by Capt. Antoine Paulint, and annexed to Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 15.*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Hayberger*

Copyist.

*M*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Jean Aymond*

*Ser-gt*, { Capt. Antoine Paulint's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 3.15.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Hoyherer*

Copyist

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jane Aymont  
Corpl

17<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

36

dol.,

60

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

36<sup>60</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. White

(545i)

Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Jean Aymond*

*Serjt.*

{ Capt. Antoine Paulint's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 3. 15. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

-----

-----

Casualties

-----

-----

Remarks :

-----

-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Hoylerger*  
Coryist



*Jean Raymond*

*Sergt*, { Capt. Antoine Paulint's Indpt. Co. annexed to Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April & May*, 1777.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *3 months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay Due* *£ 11.5.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

-----

Casualties

Remarks :

-----

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*Joy*  
Coylist

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Serje*, *Jean Aymond*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17 .

What Paid, *30* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as <sup>o</sup> Pay-Roll :

For what Months, *march april may 79*

What received, *30* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record :

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

4

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Benjamin Seymour*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Antoine Paulint's Indpt. Co.  
annexed in the Reg't of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 10.00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Antoine Paulint's and An Independent Company.

*W. H. ...*

*U*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Jean Armond*  
Sergt, *Indep<sup>t</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. Inclusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *20* doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779.*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *20* doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**12**

(5452)

*J. A. Mann*  
Capt.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Symond*  
Seri<sup>e</sup>, *Carlint's Independ<sup>t</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date,	<i>March</i> , 1780.
Sum paid,	<i>94</i> doll., <i>00</i> 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead,	Doll., 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due desert <sup>d</sup> ,	dol., 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due prison <sup>r</sup> ,	dol., 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due absent,	dol., 90 <sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months,	<i>Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.</i>
<i>&amp; Dec.</i>	<i>94</i> doll., <i>60</i> 90 <sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*John Symond's* Mark

Remarks:

Number of record :

**13**

(545i)

*J. P. Feaster*  
Copist.

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Symond

Sgt, Leiberts Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 81.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Banks 1299 @ 82*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *1*

*Ballard*

A

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Symonds*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a **Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } ....., 17 .....

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, ....., 17 .....

Deserted, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, *30 June*, 1783 .....

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

*21. 5*

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *30* ..... *Wilkins* .....

(555) ..... Copyist.

*A*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Raymond*  
Corporal, *117th* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778--to the last day of February 1779--Inclusive--

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *37 30* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *3 Mo<sup>s</sup> Sept.*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *37 30* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist.



7  
113  
Baache, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198478	20
2	480950	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP. 436, 786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Barache

It, Munsons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Sept, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 8

Ballard

(575)

Copy

*S*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Henrich Beach* <sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned *15 Sept* , 1782  
or Enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

114  
Babb, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bobb, John

✓  
Babison, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37484238	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

13

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Babson

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"Sundry act. Dr. to Lieut. Michael Montgomery

Thomas Babson

to Cash's Sal for you in Hagers town			
23 doll	6	8	0
to Edmund Miller's Sal	2	8	0
to the West's Sal	11	4	0
to Cash for yourself		3	0
	12	15	0

I the Subscriber do Swear on the Holy Evan-  
gils of Almighty God that the Several Acco<sup>s</sup>  
within Containd are just and true and that no part  
or parcel, Satisfaction or Security hath been Re-  
ceived for the same—According to my best  
knowledge—

Michael Montgomery Lieut

Sworn before me this

14<sup>th</sup> day of December 1779—

Jos. Torrey Major"

**Revolutionary War.**

Number 26

26

(545)

J. Hazard

Copy 1.

176  
Bacchus, George

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35927233	26
2	37198330	27
3	484930	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 756

See also

B -

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*George Bacchus*

*Pvt.* (Capt. James Duncan's Company in  
' ) Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars -*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *£ 2, 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Not mustered*

*D. Davis*



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Bacchus

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

Camp

Dec. 14, 1779

Where inlisted,

Fort Schuyler

Date of Inlistment,

April 15, 1777

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

June 2, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, { Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.  
at 1  $\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars per Week, }

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Sub- (20 Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.  
sistence and Bounty, }

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Backus<sup>x</sup>

Dr. Sullivan's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 30 Dec 1776.

Term

Casualties Killed June 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 5

Ballard

117  
Backus, George

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bacchus, George

✓ 118  
Badger, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37485768	20	
2	6097	21	
3	0556	22	
4	198454	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Charles Badger*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York*

*April 1786.*

State belongs to,

*U.S.*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

*36.787*

Amo: of Certif.,

*21 54*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Badger

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

( **Revolutionary War.** )

List dated

New York

April 1786.

Gratuity

State belongs to,

United States

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

38.355

Amo: of Certif.,

80

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Charles Badger

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *1 March* , 1781  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *wa.* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *19 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.  
*21.5*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *35* \_\_\_\_\_ *Watkins*

(555) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Badger

Hays Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Mar, 1781.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 8

Ballard

(575)

Copy



✓ 119  
Budget, Samuel

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37480117	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Samuel Badget*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated.* , 17 .

When Commissioned } *1 Jan* , 17 *77* .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

120

Badson, John Conrad

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Barron, John Conrad

✓ 121  
Bailey, David

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198336	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

David Bailey

Co., Sutterlees

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Dec 23, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 5

Ballard

(575)

Copyia.

122  
Bailow, Amiable

---

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

Private | Private

---

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Boilant, Peter

---

123

Beard Robert

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Beard Robert

124

*Parling John*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Parling John*



✓ 125  
Baker, Isaac

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 48 0185	20	
2	19 8379	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Isaac Barker

21 Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Feb 1777

Term

Casualties Dead 10 April 1777

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 6

4

Ballard

(575)

Copyia.

*S*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Isaac Baker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *21 Feb* \_\_\_\_\_, 1777 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, *in Philadelphia* \_\_\_\_\_, 1777 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *26* \_\_\_\_\_

*Wiltius*

✓ 126  
Baker James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198433	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436,786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Baker

of Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 77.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties: *Died Aug 22. 77*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *130* page *7*

*Balleau*

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 127  
Baker, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 48 05 25	20	
2	19 83 46	21	
3	83 98	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Baker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *6 Dec*, 1776.  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Deserted, *5 Feb*, 1777 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Baker  
of Aarons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 6 Dec, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dec<sup>r</sup> 20 Feb<sup>y</sup> 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 5

J. Hallard

(575)

Copy in.



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Baker

H. Torrey's

Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 7 Dec<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties Des<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10 page 6

Ballard

Copyist

(575)

✓ 128  
Baker, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198447	20
2	4839976	21
3	5549	22
4	4882	23
5	6188	24
6	5770	25
7	5812	26
8	5962	27
9	6099	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Joseph Baker*  
*Cor.*, *4<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *33* doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis <sup>by</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Nov & Dec.*

*33* doll., *30* 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*jos. Baker's* *x* *Mark*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**13**

(545i)

*J. H. Feaster*  
Coylist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Baker

Pt. Herons Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1779.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 8

Ballaul

(575)

Copy

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Baker

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Day of 1782

State belongs to,

Massachusetts

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

37.748

Amo: of Certif.,

80

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L B Bowman

(545m)

Copyst

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Baker

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay of 1781.

State belongs to,

Massachusetts

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

37.394

Amo: of Certif.,

80

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyst

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Baker*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York*

*April 1786*

*Gratuity*

State belongs to,

*Massachusetts*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

*38.357*

Amo: of Certif.,

*80*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Baker

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York  
April 1786.

State belongs to,

Massachusetts

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

36.789

Amo: of Certif.,

21 54

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Baker

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

Massachusetts

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

38,910

Amo: of Certif.,

40 60

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Baker*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of the Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
& Privates of the Canadian Old Regiment who  
were considered as part of the Quota for the  
State of Massachusetts with the Casualties  
which happened in the Years 1780 & 1781  
made to Settle by for those Years—”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pompton*

*January 1, 1783.*

Casualties,

NOTE: All the above men served the whole of  
the Year 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

**33**

(548d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Baker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned or Enlisted, *20 Nov* , 17 *79* .

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ { 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *20 June* , 17 *83* .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_ *Mass* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores. Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *35* \_\_\_\_\_ *Watkins* \_\_\_\_\_

(555) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.

✓ 1729  
Baker, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35986872	26
2	6902	27
3	6948	28
4	5992	29
5	7034	30
6	7070	31
7	7108	32
8	7144	33
9	7178	34
10	7212	35
11	7246	36
12	37198867	37
13	479139	38
14	480893	39
15	1772	40
16	2333	41
17	2582	42
18	3418	43
19	3951	44
20	4754	45
21	5070	46
22	5372	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*William Baker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *10 Dec*, 1776 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, *17 Sept*, 1780 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Baker*

*Serjt. Whites* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *9 Dec* ....., 1776.

Term .....

Casualties *Des'd Sept 80* .....

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* ....., page *6* .....

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyin.

*a B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Baker*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Return**

of Officers & Men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Moses Hazen's Reg. who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Asr dated*, 17

Commencement of Service,

*Jan. 1*, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

**38**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

*W. B.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Baker*

*Serjt.*, { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *10. dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 15. 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Flatter*



B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Baker.*

*Sergeant,*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *10* *Dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 15<sup>0</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Handwritten mark]*

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*[Signature]*

*S.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
- Troops.

*Wm Baker.*

*Seyt.*, { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of. *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Time in service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay *L 3. 15<sup>0</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*F. Luttrell*

B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Baker.

Sept., { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 10.00 Dollars.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3. 15<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*[Signature]*

B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Baker.

Sgt. { Capt. Robert Campble's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10. dolls.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 15<sup>0</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Flutard

B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Baker.

Sgt.,

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid, 1778.

Pay per month 10. Dollars,

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*[Signature]*

*W*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Wm Baker.*

*Serjt.*, { Capt. Campble's Co. in a regiment  
whereof Moses Hazen is Colonel  
Commandant.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *£ 3. 15. 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Plutwood*

B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Wm Baker

Serjt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April, & May, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month 10.00 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 3 mos.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 11. 5. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

A. Lutens

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Baker

Serjeant, Capt Hughes' Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peeps Kill,

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. Hughes Co.

William Baker, Serjeant.

1

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

Wm Baker

Copyist.



B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Baker.

Sgt.,

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Time in service 2 mos.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 7. 10. 0

Remarks:

Sick, absent, & deducted.

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*[Signature]*

*W.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Baker,*

*Serjt.,* { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febr.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of pay , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 3. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*F. Hazard*

B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Baker

Sgt., ( Capt. John Hughes' Company, in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

Time in service

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 10. Dollars

Amount of pay \$ 3. 15. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. L. ...

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Baker

Sergeant,

16

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

50 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

50 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

Clerk

(545i)

102

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Wm Baker*

*Serjt.*

*10<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, -	doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead, .....	Doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due desert <sup>d</sup> , .....	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due prison <sup>r</sup> , .....	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due absent, .....	dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>

**Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:**

For what Months, .....

doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

*J. G. Feaster*

Copyist.

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Baker*

*Serj't*,

*16<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17 .

What Paid, *30* dol., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Dead, ..... doll., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Due Deserted, ..... doll., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Due Absent, ..... doll., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as *P* Pay-Roll :

For what Months, *march april may*

What received, *30* dol., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**11**

(5452)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Baker

Sergeant,

16<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778--to the last day of February 1779--Inclusive--

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *40* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78 - Jan<sup>y</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 79*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *40* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*J. T. Morris*

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Baker  
Sert, 16<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. Inclusive—

( Revolutionary War )

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid,	doll.,	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Dead,	doll.,	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Deserted,	doll.,	90 <sup>ths</sup>
Due Absent,	doll.,	90 <sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(54 i)

*P. A. Ward*  
Sergeant



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Baker

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Roll**

of Captain Robert Campbell's Company\* in Colo.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time Engaged for, *During War*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Captain John Hughes' Company.

*J. A. Ward*  
Copyist.

2 B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Baker

Serjt, Cap<sup>t</sup> Hughes' Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*For later*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

**43**

(545m)

*J. C. ...*

Copyist.

✓ 130  
Bale, Adam

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37,98412	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP. 436.786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Adam Bala

D. J. , Duncan

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 14 Mar \_\_\_\_\_, 1780.

Term

Casualties Dis<sup>d</sup> 5 May 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 100, page 7

J Ballant

(575)

Copyia.

131  
Ballman, Henrick

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bolman, Henry

✓ 132  
Bame, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37481143	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Daine*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *15 Sep* , 1782 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *51* \_\_\_\_\_ *W. K. Kinn*

133  
Banhos, George

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37480041	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Tankos

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a **Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* , 17 .....

When Commissioned or Enlisted, *3 Dec* , 1776 .....

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, ....., 17 .....

Deserted, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17 .....

Honors Confered, ....., Degrees.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *22* *Walker*

(555) Copyist.

✓ 134  
 Banks, Joseph  
 Hazen's Regiment,  
 Continental Troops.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35789107	26
2	9140	27
3	9123	28
4	9201	29
5	9234	30
6	9265	31
7	9298	32
8	9330	33
9	9352	34
10	9395	35
11	377871218	36
12	198380	37
13	479393	38
14	480729	39
15	1653	40
16	2217	41
17	2770	42
18	3305	43
19	3806	44
20	727	45
21	5000	46
22		47
23	39155168	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Banks

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17

or Enlisted, } *29 Jan*, 1777.

How Long to Serve, } *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, *12 June*, 1783

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

*Penna*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Banks

91 O'Hara

Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2. July, 1777.

Term

Casualties Pris<sup>r</sup> 11 Sept<sup>r</sup> 77 returned

24 July 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Banks

(Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 100

Casualties

Remarks:

3

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Joseph Banks*

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *643000*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *643000*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Street*

2

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Banks

Private, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 polle

Time of service 10 Ms

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Street

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Banks

Engr, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6432 1/2

Amount of pay 22.11 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street



B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Baults,

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Lloyd's Company, Colo Moses Hazen Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1778.

Time Engaged for,

During War

Remarks:

Handwritten mark resembling a stylized 'C' or 'G'.

Wm Goodman

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Joseph Banks*

*Priv*, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> 00*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence *= 2 10 00*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Street*

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Banks

Pvt.

Captain Richard Lloyd's Company in the Regiment of Forces in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Moses Hazen Esq<sup>r</sup> Colo. Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Aug. 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Inlisted ..... 17 .

For what time during the war

Remarks: on duty.

R. Thomson

3

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Banks

Priv., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept 12, 1777.

Time of service 10 months - 9 days

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 643 Dollars

Amount of pay 526 110

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 27- 12 s

Casualties

Remarks: s. s. struck, is  
over cast

Street

B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Banks.

, Cap<sup>t</sup> Lloyd's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peeks-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1770.

Capt. Lloyd's Co.

Joseph Banks his marks

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John Baker  
Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Banks  
Srin

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

Time of service 2 Mos

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 673 Dollars

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

7

Tree

*J* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Joseph Banks*

*sriv*, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>43</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *3 m*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay £ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Street*

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Banks*

*Drum*, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17*77*.

Time of service *110*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay *due \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:



*L*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Joseph Banks*

*Drum*, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *543 Dollars*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 7 10s*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sheet*

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Banks

Private, 12<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid, 90 dol., 72 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, 13 Mo. 19 Days

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 90 72 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. W. [Signature]

(545i)

Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Banks  
Pvt, 12th Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date,	March	, 1780	.
Sum paid,	78	doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead,		Doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due desert <sup>d</sup> ,		dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due prison <sup>r</sup> ,		dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due absent,		dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>

**Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:**

For what Months,	Aug. Sept Oct Nov		
4. Dec.	78	doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

Joseph Banks x Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J H Feaster

Copyst.

B | Hazen's Regt. | Pa.

Joseph Banks.  
Priv. Genl. Hazen's.

Appears in a **Book\***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 4

(547) J.T. Hershey Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Banks

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £60 84 26

Sum admitted

Remarks: Delisted 2 feb 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 8

Hearst

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Banks  
Private, 12<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 26<sup>60</sup> dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, Nov<sup>r</sup> & Dec<sup>r</sup> 1778 - Camp  
Debby 1778

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, 26<sup>60</sup> Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. G. Harris

Copyist.

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Banks*

*Private,*

*12<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

What Paid, *20* dol., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Dead, . . . . . doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Deserted, . . . . . doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Absent, . . . . . doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as *P* Pay-Roll :

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**11**

(545i)

*W.P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Joseph Banks*  
*Privt,* *12<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. Inclusive—

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

**Sum received for pay & Subsistance 2 Month:**

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

*D*

Number of record:

**12**

(545i)

*J. V. Mann*  
Copyist.



*a. B.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Joseph Banks*

Cap<sup>t</sup>

*Lloyd's*

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov<sup>r</sup> 1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Nov 17*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

**43**

(545m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

✓ 133  
Barbau, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35990509	26
2	37141143	27
3	37484399	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Barban

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Dated New York April 18, 1786

Entered in the service 24 Febry, 17

Number of days in the service 113

At what per month 2

Total due £ 7. 7. 8

Remarks:

[Empty dashed lines for remarks]

Alia

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Carbone*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several enlistments to the time the company was ordered on service and received provisions,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Jan 17* \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ , 17*86* .

When entered the service *July 27* , 17 .

When received provisions *Jan 29* , 17 .

Number of days that billeting money is due } *33*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Barbos

Appears as shown below on a

**Roll**

de La Comp<sup>nie</sup> Du Cap<sup>tn</sup> ollivie'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Le Fourrier, 17<sup>th</sup>/6.

Thomas Barbos  
Le 20 id

*[Handwritten mark]*

Number of record:

**30**

*[Handwritten signature]*

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 736  
Barber, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35085908	26
2	5955	27
3	6999	28
4	7039	29
5	7075	30
6	7114	31
	7150	32
	7184	33
8		34
9	7226	34
10	7248	35
11	37198437	36
12	479143	37
13	19877	38
14	483956	39
15	4737	40
16	3422	41
17	2886	42
18	2340	43
19	1778	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Barber

Co., Campbells Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 29 April, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 7

Ballard

(575)

Copy

*7B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Barber*

*34*

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April 25*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos. 2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 7. 13<sup>0</sup> 4<sup>0</sup>*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Inlisted April 29. 1778.*

Remarks :

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Returned*



B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Barber.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Campble's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10<sup>s</sup>

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

J. Nuttall

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Barber

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6. 2/3. dollars.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1. mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 10. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*A. Bennett*

Copyist.

UB,

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Barber.

Prv., ( Capt. John Hughes' Company, in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1778.

Time in service 4 m.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay \$ 2. 10 1/2

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. Lutwidge

B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Barber.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6. 2/3. Dollars

Time of service 1. week

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10<sup>s</sup>

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbell's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*[Handwritten Signature]*

Copyist.

*W.B.* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*John Barber.*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Hughes' Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3* dolls.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10. 0*

Casualties

*7*  
Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*Heurich*

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Barber

Private, 16<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid, 40 dol., 40 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 40 40 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Copist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Barber

, Cap<sup>t</sup> Dushes' Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Pecks-Kill

Nov. 4, 1779

Capt. Dushes' Co.

John Barber's Mark

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John Barber

Copyist.

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Barber.*

*Pat.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1779.

Time in service *2 mos.*

Pay per month *6. 23. 50.*

Amount of pay *L. 5.*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*A. C. [Signature]*

Copyist.



*B.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Barber.*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, & May*, 1779.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls.

Pay and subsistence per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service *3 mos.*

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay *£ 7. 10. 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*F. Putnam*

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Barber.

Pvt., { Capt. John Hughes' Company, in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay \$ 2. 10<sup>00</sup>

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*F. L. ...*

B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Barber

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1. mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campbie's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Thermon

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Barber  
Co., 16<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *March*, 1780.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, *1* Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, ..... dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, ..... dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

**Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:**

For what Months, *Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec.* *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*John Barber's mark*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**13**

(F45i)

*J. H. Feaster*  
Coryist.

*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Barber*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a **Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned } *29 Apl*, 17*78* .  
or Enlisted, {

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, ....., 17 .....

Deserted, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, *30 June*, 1783 .....

Honors Confered, *1* Degrees.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *18* ..... *J. M. McKim* .....

(555) ..... Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Barber

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Robert Campbell's Company\* in Colo.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Time Engaged for, *During War.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Captain John Hughes' Company.

*J. A. Ward*

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Barber  
Capt, 16<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance  $\bar{p}$  Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record :

**12**

(54*v*);

*J. W. Mars*

Capt.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Barber*  
*Private,* *16<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

What Paid, *20* dol., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Dead, . . . . . doll., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Due Deserted, . . . . . doll., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Due Absent, . . . . . doll., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as *P* Pay-Roll :

For what Months, *march april may*

What received, *20* dol., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**11**

(545i)

*W.P. Ripley*  
Copyist.



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Barber

Private,

16<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>00</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78 - Jan<sup>y</sup> Feby - 79*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>00</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist

137  
Barbos, Thomas

---

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

---

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Barbau, Thomas

---

138

Barbau, Thomas

**Hazen's Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Barbau, Thomas

139

Barchley, James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Berkley, James

140  
Barckley, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Barclay, Joseph

X

147

Barclay, Joseph  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35787251	26
2	7332	27
3	37198426	28
4	480263	29
5	1518	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

✓ See also

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Barclay*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay due £ 2. 10D*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: . . . . .

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Hoyberger*

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Barclay

P.A., { Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup>.

Time of service 16.9

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £1.5.8.9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died July 16<sup>th</sup> 78

Hoyberger



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Barekley<sup>+</sup>  
Priv, 8<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, .....	July, 1779.	
Sum paid, .....	dol., .....	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead, .....	10 <sup>20</sup>	dol.
Due Desert <sup>d</sup> , .....	.....	dol.
Due Absent, .....	.....	dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June, 16 Days in  
July

Sum receiv <sup>d</sup> , .....	10 <sup>20</sup>	dol.
---------------------------------	------------------	------

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copied

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Bartley X

Volunteer, Carlisle Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted July, 1777.

Term

Casualties Sert 1 Sept 1777 - Privt Jan 78  
78 dead 16 July 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 7

Ballou

*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Joseph Bartley*

X

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

142  
Bare, Jonathan

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Burras, Jonathan

+ 143  
 Barkaneer, Joseph  
 Hazen's Regiment,  
 Continental Troops.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35989652	26
2	9654	27
3	9715	28
4	9748	29
5	9781	30
6	9819	31
7	9852	32
8	37198453	33
9	479445	34
10	481582	35
11	2150	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Barkaneer

Pvt. Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1776.

Commencement of pay

May 1, 1776.

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

3 mos

Subsistence

Amount of pay

7 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> - 10 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Munson

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Joseph Barkaneer*  
*P.V.*

Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Aug 17*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month *4*

Time of service *Mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *27-10*

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. K. M.*

B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Barkner,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Munson Company in Co<sup>l</sup> Moses  
Hazen Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Servis of the United Stats

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

How long inlisted for, *During the War*

On Command absent and Sick absent Whare,

Remarks:

*Wm R Good man,*



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Barkaneer  
Private

Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 78

Commencement of pay

Sept, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 2/3 - 10c

Casualties

Remarks:

←

W. Munson

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph + Barkener  
Priv. } Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17 78  
Oct 1, 17

Commencement of pay

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 2/3 - 10<sup>c</sup>

Casualties

Remarks:

William Munson

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Barkaner

Pvt. Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of pay Nov 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2<sup>9</sup>/<sub>3</sub> - 10<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Munson

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Barkaneer

Pvt. } Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 2/3 - 10 2/3

Casualties

Remarks:

Munson

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Bockaner

Priv, 10<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid, 40 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 40 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J M Weaver

Copist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Joseph Bohamer +  
Private, 10<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *10<sup>th</sup> dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, ..... dol.

Due Dead, .....

Due Deserted, *13<sup>30</sup>* .....

Due Absent, .....

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> - Dec<sup>r</sup>* .....

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *13<sup>30</sup>* Dol.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*H. Harris*

Copyist.

3

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

\* Joseph Borkaner

Prv, { Captain William Munson's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Same as usual

W. Munson

Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Joseph Barkeneer

Pt., Munsons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 May, 1778.

Term

Casualties Des'd 27 Dec'r 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 8

Boall and



144  
Barkeneer, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Barkaneer, Joseph

145.

Parker, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Parker, Joseph

✓ <sup>146</sup>  
Barker, James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198411	20	
2	480093	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RP. 436.786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Barker

1st Lt. McConnells Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted July, 1777.

Term

Casualties Killed Jan'y 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 10, page 7

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Parker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 .

When Commissioned } \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

147  
Barkley, James

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Berkley, James

148  
Barkner, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Barkaneer, Joseph

149

Barbeau, Antoine

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37479359	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



13

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Antoine Barbeau

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Liebert's Company (*torn*)rily Inlisted into the Service of the united Colonies of (*torn*) Commandant to Serve in Canada only,—

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *City of New York*  
*May 15*, 1786 .

When Entered the Service, *March 9*, 17 .

When left the Service & for what Reason, .

Number of days in the Service, *101*

At what p<sup>r</sup> month, *2*

Total Due, *6 .. 15 ..*

Remarks : .

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*D. A. Ward*

✓ 150  
Barman, Christian

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37 48 115 1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 150  
Barman, Christian

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37 48 115 1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Christian Farman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *8 Oct*, 17 *82* .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *51* ..... *J. Val Kuis* .....

151  
Barnard, Hugh

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Barnet, Hugh

152  
Barnart, Hough

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Barnet, Hough

153  
Barnes, Nehemiah

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Barnes, Nehemiah

X

754

Barnet, Hugh

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35490882	26
2	0909	27
3	0948	28
4	0986	29
5	1030	30
6	1052	31
7	1087	32
8	1122	33
9	1152	34
10	1187	35
11	1223	36
12	37187241	37
13	198339	38
14	8450	39
15	479567	40
16	480095	41
17	1682	42
18	1686	43
19	2247	44
20	2799	45
21	3337	46
22	5866	47
23	39155171	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also



*S*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Barnet*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned ) *12 Jan*, 17 *77* .  
or Enlisted, (

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, ....., 17 .....

Deserted, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *20 June*, 1783 .....

Honors Confered, ....., Degrees.

*Count*

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Bappel*  
*son of Matthew*  
*McConnells* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *12 Jan'y*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Dis'd June 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *1*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Aug<sup>h</sup> Barnes*

*It*

*Chambers*

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ..... 17 77.

Term .....

Casualties *Corpl 10 July 78 D<sup>rs</sup> 11 June 79 Must<sup>d</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 80 Rank<sup>s</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 83*

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* ..... page *8* .....

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyin.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Hugh Barnett

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Infantry in the Reg't of Forces  
(commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 73 dollars

Time of service 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence  
Amount 12 1/2 - 150

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Hugh Barnett

corp, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Infantry in the Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 3/3 dollars

Time of service 6 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due £ 2-15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

idida de

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Allegre Barnett

Captain Thomas Pry's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Allegre

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Barnett*

*Comp*, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Time in service *1 month*

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Whole pay

Amt. of pay and rations *£ 2-15s*

Remarks:

*Ballade*

B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Barnet,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Pry's Company of Light Infantry,  
In Colo. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> Agreeable to  
General Order.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

For wh<sup>t</sup> Term, *During the War*

Remarks: *On Comm<sup>d</sup> with  
Light Coops*

*Wm. C. Goodman*



B  
90

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Hugh Barnett

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount of pay & 3-00 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Billade*

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Hugh Barnet

corp, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Infantry in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Time in service 1 2/3

Pay and rations per month 7 1/3 dollars

Whole pay and rations £ 2 - 15 s

Remarks:

[Empty dashed lines for remarks]

Sallade

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Hugh Barnett

Private, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Company in  
a Regiment of Foot commanded  
by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Time in service

Pay per month 62 3 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Whole pay 12 - 10 5

Amt. of pay and rations

Remarks:

Sallade

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Dugh Barnard +  
Corpl, 13<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

( Revolutionary War. )

Date, Jan, 1779.

Sum paid, 36 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 36 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Copist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Hugh Barnart +

Priv , 13<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—  
to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the  
first day of June to the thirty first day of  
October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Jan*, 1779.

Sum paid, — dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~of~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, — dol.

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

(545i)

*J. M. Weare*

Copist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

High Barnett

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Infantry in the Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount appx to 2 - 15 c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Hugh Barnett

Corp,

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Infantry in the Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay to 2-15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Signature

23

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Hugh Barnett  
Corp

{ Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light  
Inf. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March - April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *2<sup>d</sup> March*, 1779.

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .. .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .. .

Pay per month *7<sup>00</sup> dollars*

Time of service *3 Mos*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *100 to 5-25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Billade*



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Hugh Barret

sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Pry's Co. of Light Infantry in the Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay to 1-00-2d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Bennet*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York*

*April*

*1786*

*Pay of 1781*

State belongs to,

*Pennsylvania*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *37.363*

Amo: of Certif.,

*102 60*

Remarks:

*S<sup>d</sup> Mr Nicholson*

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Hugh Barnet*

*Corporal,*

*13<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *22* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as  $\text{\$}$  Pay-Roll :

For what Months, *March April & May 79*

What received, *22* dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record :

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hugh Barnett*

*corporal,*

*13<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *29<sup>30</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78 - Jan<sup>y</sup>  
*Feb<sup>y</sup> 1779**

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *29<sup>30</sup>* Dol.

Remarks :

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. R. Morris*

Copyist.

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Hugh Barnet*  
*Capl* *13<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. Inclusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, *2* ..... doll., *62* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>per</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *2* ..... doll., *62* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545)

*J. A. Ward*  
Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Hugh Barnet

Corporal, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

500 11 00

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Register

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 10

Hearst

B

Pa.

Hugh Barnett,  
Pvt. Genl. Hazen's.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

“Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to  
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller  
General.”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*This book bears the following Certificate: “I do certify  
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and  
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,  
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those  
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several  
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-  
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the  
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness  
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of  
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. *Ld. office.*”

Vol. **173**; page 14

*J. M. Newley*

55  
Barns, Benjamin

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Musician | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198364	20	
2	480267	21	
3	8458	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P. 436.786

✓ See also



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Benja<sup>n</sup> Barnes

Musick, Carliles Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 11 Feby, 1777.

Term

Casualties Dis<sup>d</sup> 15 Dec<sup>r</sup> 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Benjamin Barnes*

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a **Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned } *4 March*, 1777 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, ....., 17 .....

Deserted, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17 .....

Honors Confered, ....., Degrees.

Remarks: *Transferred to the Maryland Line  
for Mr Smith & Deserted 25 Dec 77*

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Benjamin Barnes*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not daled*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *4 Mch*, 1777  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 1777 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

X 7516  
Barns, Nehemiah

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35987280	26	37486121
2	7312	27	6211
3	7342	28	39124909
4	7374	29	
5	7405	30	
6	7438	31	
	7470	32	
8	7502	33	
9	7533	34	
10	7564	35	
11	7596	36	
12	37198425	37	
13	479195	38	
14	480274	39	
15	1516	40	
16	2085	41	
17	2645	42	
18	3178	43	
19	3737	44	
20	4685	45	
21	5193	46	
22	5416	47	
23	5794	48	
24	5842	49	
25	5995	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

✓ See also

*S*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nehemiah Barnes*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *23 May*, 1777 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *20 June*, 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

*Maryland*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adjt. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nehemiah Barns*

*Infant<sup>n</sup>, Carlisle* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *23 May*, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *7*

*Barnes*

(575)

Copy.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nehemiah Barnes*

*Pl.*, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10. 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hoyberger*  
Coryist

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Zechariah Barnes*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2. 10. 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Hoyberger*

Copyist



-3

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Abner B. ...*

*Abner*, ( Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*...*

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Zeheariah Barus*

*Pl.*, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 10. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Angberger*

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Neheemiah Barus*

*Pl*, ( Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2. 10. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hoepfberger*

Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Neheemiah Burns

Pt., ( Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: in Command with  
Baggage

Hoyberger

Copyist.

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Terrence Barno*

*B.*, } Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
| Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay due \$2.10.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hoyberger*

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Nehemiah Barnes

Priv

8<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

July, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J M Weare

(545i)

Capt

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Jeremiah Barns*

*Pl.*, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.10.0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Coyberg*

Copyist

3

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Abner Barr*

*Pl*, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.00<sup>00</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Goykeger*



*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jeremiah Barnes*

*Pl*

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Mar.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *7.10.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*A. J. Berger*

Copyst

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Jeremia Barns*

*Plt.*, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Time in service *2 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay *£ 5*

Remarks:

*Hayward*

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Menemian Barnes*

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> *Carlile's* ..... Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Peek's-Kill,*

*Nov. 4, 1779.*

*Capt. Carlile's Co.*

*Menemian Barnes's Mark*

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*  
Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Nehemiah Barns  
Pot, 8<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date,	<i>March</i> , 1780.
Sum paid,	<i>78</i> doll., 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead,	Doll., 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due desert <sup>d</sup> ,	dol., 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due prison <sup>r</sup> ,	dol., 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due absent,	dol., 90 <sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis <sup>p</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov*  
*& Dec.* *678* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Nehemiah Barns* x *Mark*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

*J. H. Fearner*  
Covist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nehemiah Barnes*

Appears on a

**List**

of Men of General Hazen's Regiment of the Quota  
of the State of Maryland, taken from the Re-  
turns of Pay from the 1<sup>st</sup> August 1780 to the  
1<sup>st</sup> January 1782 of that Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Pay Office Philadelphia*  
*8 March, 1785.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**54**

(545m)

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Nehemiah Barnes<sup>†</sup>

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay for 1783

State belongs to,

Maryland

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

39,076

Amo: of Certif.,

7 30

Remarks:

Ad. John White Esq.

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Nehemiah Barnes

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 1786

Gratuity

State belongs to, Maryland

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 38.517

Amo: of Certif., 80

Remarks: d<sup>d</sup>. John White Esq.

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Zeheariah Barnes*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**Revolutionary War.**

List dated *New York*  
*April 1786.*

*Pay of 1782*

State belongs to, *Maryland*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *37881*

Amo: of Certif., *80*

Remarks: *Ad Jno White Esq*

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist



2 B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Continental Troops*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belong<sup>g</sup> to Col<sup>o</sup> Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> drawn and returned by Rich<sup>d</sup> Lloyd

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*New York*  
*Sept 28, 1786*

N <sup>o</sup>	Interest from	Account.
37222	Jan. 1, 1782	106.60
37881	ditto 1783	80.
37076	Nov. 4, 1783	7.30
38577	ditto	80.
36930	Nov. 4, 1783	<u>21.54</u>
		295.54

NOTE: The foregoing List being the balances found due to the Quota of the State of Maryland.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**42**

(545m)

*H. C. Kandler*

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nehemiah Barnes*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York*

*April 1786*

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *36950*

Amo: of Certif., *21 54*

Remarks:

*dd. John White Esq.*

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nehemiah Barnes*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*New York*

*April*

*1786*

*Pay of 1781*

State belongs to,

*Maryland*

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate,

*37.222*

Amo: of Certif.,

*106 60*

Remarks:

*Ad. Jno. White Esq*

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Sehemiah Barrow*

*Private,*

*8th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>00</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>*

*Febr<sup>y</sup>*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>00</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*G. P. Harris*

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Nehemiah Barnes*

*Private,*

*8<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated,* 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as *P* Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Nehemiah Burns  
Capt, 8<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( Revolutionary War )

Date, Not dated, 17

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance  $\frac{1}{2}$  Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(545i)

*David Ward*  
Copyist.

*2B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Aseniah Barnes*

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> *Carlisle's* ..... Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

**43**

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Nehemiah Barnes

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap't John Carlil's Company in Coll Hazen's Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

D. A. Marsh



x 157  
Barois, Peter

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3719495	20
2 481026	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436,786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Peter Barois

P1, Gosselins Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 13 Jan'y, 1783.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 7

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Peire Parvov* <sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated, 17*

When Commissioned } *13 Jan*, 17*83* .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

✓ 1758  
Barr, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3578	5386	26
2		5430	27
3		6475	28
4		6523	29
5		6570	30
6		6617	31
7		6551	32
8		6705	33
9		6749	34
10		6799	35
11		6836	36
12	37187	129	37
13	1984	16	38
14	845	8	39
15	4790	97	40
16	4806	28	41
17	1400		42
18	1967		43
19	2530		44
20	3061		45
21	3627		46
22	4012		47
23	2572		48
24	3915	173	49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Barr

D

Willson

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 5 May, 1777.

Term

Casualties See List in Burns's Co

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 7

Ballard

(575)

Copy in.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Barr  
Pt. Burns's

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *5 May*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Died 16 Aug 79*

*Mus'd Mar 81*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10....., page .....8.....

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyia.

*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Barr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *16 May* , 1777 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *21 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_ *Pima* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *37* ..... *Walker* \_\_\_\_\_

(555) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Barr

Co., { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec - 1 , 1778 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls -

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. J. Davis

Copyist



L.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Barr

Pvt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov . 1 , 1778 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls -

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 . 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. J. Davis

Copyist

B -

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Barr

Co.

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct - 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ogdans

Copyist

B - | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

John Barr

Plt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Barr

Co. A,

{ Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug —, 1778.

Time in service

1 mo

Pay and rations per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay and rations

£2.10s.

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Barr*

*Private*, { Capt. Robert Burns' Company, in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Time in service *1* month

Pay and rations per month *6 7/8 Dalls*

Amount of pay and rations *£ 2.10 S*

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Davis*

Copist

B -

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Bar

Bar, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

Copyist

D

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Barre  
Priv

5<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept + Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Weaver

Copist

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Barr*

*Priv*

{ Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb -*, 1779.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb, 1*, 1779.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls -*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *£ 2.10 S-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Davis*

Copyist



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Barr

Pvt, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls -

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2. 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. J. Davis Copyist

B -

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Barr*

*Plt*, { Captain Robert Burns' Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, Apr, & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *6 2/3 Dalls -*

Time of service ..... *3 months*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 7. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*W. J. Davis*

Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Barr  
Priv.

Late Captain Robert Burns' Co.,  
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars -

Time of service 2 mos -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

J. J. Davis

Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Barr.

, Cap<sup>t</sup> Burns' Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

( **Revolutionary War,** )

Roll dated Camp Peeks-Kill  
Nov. 4, 1779.

Capt. Burns' Comp<sup>y</sup>  
John Barr's x mark.

Number of record :

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*  
Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Barr  
Capt, 5<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date, March, 1780

Sum paid, 3 doll., 50 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Doll., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

**Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:**

For what Months, 16 days in Aug<sup>t</sup>  
3 doll., 50 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

John Barr's x mark

Remarks:

Number of record :

**13**

(545i)

J. H. Fisher  
Copyist.

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Barr*

*Private,*

*5<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date, *10<sup>th</sup> dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>00</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Dec 1778*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>00</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

Copyist.

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Barr*  
Private,

*5<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *march april may 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*M<sup>o</sup> Ripley*  
Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Barr  
Capt, 5<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. Inclusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance  $\frac{1}{2}$  Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(#45i)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.



B

Pa.

John Barr.  
Pvt. Genl. Hazen's.

Appears in a

**Book \***

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks:

\*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 4

(547)

*J. T. Nease*

Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Barr

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head  
of "State of Pennsylvania against United  
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged. L62 - 8 - 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: See Register

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 8

Hearst

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Barr

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Burns's Company in Col Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

The Time engaged for, During the War.

Remarks:

D. A. Ward Copyist.

273

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Burns

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Burns

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

**43**

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

159  
\* Barron, John Conrad

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37480966	20	
2	198486	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Conrad Barron*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *not dated*, 17\_\_\_\_  
or Enlisted, } *13 Sept*, 1782 .

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_ .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_ .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_ .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_ .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_ .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_ .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_ .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_ .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_ .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_ .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_ .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_ .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830. showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *46* \_\_\_\_\_ *Wilkins*

(555) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Conrad Backus<sup>t</sup>  
Pt. Pys Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 13 Sept, 1782.

Term

Casualties Dised 2 Mar 83

Remarks

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 9

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 760  
 Barry, Robert  
 Hazen's Regiment,  
 Continental Troops.  
 (Revolutionary War.)  
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35489067	26
2	9101	27
3	9133	28
4	9166	29
5	9173	30
6	9233	31
	9258	32
7	9292	33
8	9328	34
9	9350	35
10	9393	36
11	37479388	37
12	484716	38
13		39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45
20		46
21		47
22		48
23		49
24		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Robert Barry*

*Private*, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*88*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *67 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Camp \$2 10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Barry*

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Barry

Prin., { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 y 20 sh

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 2 10 sh

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Barry

Co. 1st.

{ Captain Richard Lloyd's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces in the  
Service of the United States of  
America Commanded by Moses  
Hazen Esq<sup>r</sup> Colo. Commandant.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Inlisted ..... 17 ..

For what time during the war

Remarks:

E. Thornton

5

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Garry

Priv, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month - 13 Dollars

Time of service - 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence - 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert Garry

B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Barry,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Lloyd's Company, Colo Moses  
Hazen Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept 8*, 1778.

Time Engaged for,

*During War*

Remarks:

*Wm. C. Goodman,*

*F* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Robert Barry*

*Private*, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Amount of pay *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Street*

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Robert Barry*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *6 y 3 d oells*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 10 c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Robert Barry*

3

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Barry

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

Time of service 1 Corp.

Pay per month 6 75¢

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 2 1/2

Casualties

Remarks:

Shiles



3

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Barry

{ Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 643 Dollars

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 100

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

3

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Berry

Sir, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Amount of pay due £ 2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Barry

Sir, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Co in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

5

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Barry

Sir, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April & May, 1777.

Commencement of pay March 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mos.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 10 00

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Barry*

*Priv*, { Capt. Richard Lloyd's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *June & July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

Time of service *2 mos.*

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sheer*

B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Barry

Cap<sup>t</sup> Lloyds Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill,*  
*Nov 4, 1779.*

*Capt. Lloyds Co.*  
*Robert Barry.*

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

*John Baker*

Copyist.

✓ 161  
Bartholomew, Honriah

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37195464	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436,786

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Anriah Bartholomew*

*Serjt*, *Selins* Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ....., 17 *77*.

Term .....

Casualties *Died 15 Nov' 77*

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*....., page *8*.....

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.



162

Partlay James

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Berkley James

✓ 163  
Bartles, Henry

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198496	20
2	481039	21
3	6025	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

✓ See also

B |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Ferry Bartles

D,

Adams

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 23 Sept, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 7

Ballard

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Henry Partles*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *23 Sept* , 1782 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *15 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.  
*U.S.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Henry Bartles

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

New York

April 1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 38031

Amo: of Certif., 22

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

164

Gartley James

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Berkley James

1765  
Bartley, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Barclay, Joseph

166  
Bartly, Joseph

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Barclay, Joseph



X 107  
Bartois, Jacque Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480921	20
2 5833	21
3 198419	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Jacque Thomas Bartois*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

	<i>not dated</i>	17	.
When Commissioned or Enlisted,	<i>1 Nov</i>	17	81
How Long to Serve,			
Promoted,		17	.
Reduced,		17	.
Taken Prisoner,		17	.
Returned from Captivity,		17	.
Transferred,		17	.
Killed,		17	.
Wounded,		17	.
Died,		17	.
Deserted,		17	.
Returned from Desertion,		17	.
Discharged,		17	.
Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close of the War,		17	.
Honors Confered,			Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *45* .....

*V. V. K. K. K.*

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jaque Barboise +

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April 1786.

Pay of 1781

State belongs to, Canada

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 37188

Amo: of Certif., 1330

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacque Bartois*

*Volunt*, *O Livies* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1 Nov*, 1781.

Term

Casualties *Des'd Apr 82*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page .....*7*.....

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyia.

138  
Bartoise, Jaque

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bartois, Jacques Thomas

✓ 169  
Bartram, Andrew

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198493	20
2	480984	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Andrew Bartram

Pl, O Livers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Oct, 1782.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 9

Ballard

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Andrew Partram*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated, 17*

When Commissioned } *1 Oct*, 1782 .  
or Enlisted, } \_\_\_\_\_

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *17 June*, 1783 .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.  
*U.S.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N: Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *47* ..... *Wilkins*

(555) Copyist.



170  
Barrow, Peire

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Barois, Peter

✓ 171  
Baskins, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198399	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436,786

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Baskins

D Torreys Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 11 Dec, 1776.

Term

Casualties Dead 12 Jan 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 6

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

172  
Bass, Reuben

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198333	20
2	480044	21
3	4927	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 436, 786

See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Reuben Buss

St. Gallenlee Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted Dec 25, 1776.

Term

Casualties Wad 1 Nov 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 5

Ballant

(575)

Copyia.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Reuben Bass*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a **Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned ) *25 Dec*, 17*76*.  
or Enlisted, (

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, ....., 17 .....

Deserted, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17 .....

Honors Confered, ....., Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Reuben Bass

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

Camp

Dec. 14, 1777

Where inlisted,

Johnstown

Date of Inlistment,

April 15, 1777

For what Term,

During War

Time when joined,

June 2, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence,

Weeks,

Days.

Amount of Subsistence,

at  $1\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars per Week,

Dollars,

90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

20

Whole Amount of Sub-

sistence and Bounty,

20 Dollars,

90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks :

Number of record:

35

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

173

Patten John

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Inmate | Inmate

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Pattin John



+ 174  
 Batting, John  
 Hazen's Regiment,  
 Continental Troops.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35787282	26
2	7313	27
3	7343	28
4	7355	29
5	7407	30
6	7439	31
7	7471	32
8	7503	33
9	7534	34
10	7535	35
11	7577	36
12	37198365	37
13	479200	38
14	480284	39
15	1517	40
16	2056	41
17	2646	42
18	3179	43
19	3738	44
20	4678	45
21	5408	46
22	30126910	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Bulling

H. Carliles

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 17 Jan'y, 17 77.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

Bullard

(575)

Copyist.

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Betting*

*Pl.*, ( Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay due* *£2.10.0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Berger*

Copyist.

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Batten*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10. 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hoyberger*  
Copyist

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Batten*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10. 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hoyberger*

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John + Batten*

*Pl*, ( Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*7*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.10.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hayling*

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Batting*

*Lt.*, ( Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2. 10. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hayberges*

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Battling*

*Plt.* { Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hoyberger*



*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Batting*  
*2d*

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
{ Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month ..... *62/3* ..

Time of service ..... *1 Mo* ..

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay *£ 2. 10. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *Sick in Flying Hospital*

*Hayberger*

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Batten

Priv

8<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

July, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept<sup>r</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J M Weaver

(545i)

Copyst

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Batten*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Carlile's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* ....., 177*9*.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 10. 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Copyist*

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Batten*

*31*, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2. 10. 0.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hoylerges*

3

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Batten*

*Pl.*, { Capt. John Carlile's Company in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Mar.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dollars.*

Time of service *3 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due*  $\frac{1}{2}$  *7. 10. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hoyberger*  
Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Column + Battalion

31; { Capt. John Carlile's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Time in service 2 Mo.

Pay per month 6 23 Dollars.

Amount of pay 15

Remarks:

[Empty lined area for remarks]

Copyist.

R.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Battin

, Cap<sup>t</sup> Carlile's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peeke-Kill

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. Carlile's Co.

John Battin & Mars

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Batting  
Capt, 8th Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, ..... dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, ..... dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis ~~of~~ Pay Roll:

For what Months Aug. Sept. Oct Nov  
& Dec. 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

John Batten's + Mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(545i)

J. H. Feaster  
Copyist.



*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Batten*

Appears on a

**List**

of Men of General Hazen's Regiment of the Quota  
of the State of Maryland, taken from the Re-  
turns of Pay from the 1<sup>st</sup> August 1780 to the  
1<sup>st</sup> January 1782 of that Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Pay Office Philadelphia*  
*8 March, 1785.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**54**

(545m)

*S. J. Morrison*  
Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Patton  
Capt, 8th Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. Inclusive—

( Revolutionary War )

Date, Not dated, 17 .

Sum paid, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p<sup>r</sup> Month:

For what Months, June & July 1779

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, 13 doll., 30 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(45i)

P. A. Ward  
Copyist.

*D*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Batten*  
*Private,* *8<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17 .

What Paid, *20* dol., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Dead, ..... doll., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Due Deserted, ..... doll., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Due Absent, ..... doll., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as *D* Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., *90<sup>ths</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Batten*

*Private,*

*8th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead, .....

Due Deserted, .....

Due Absent, .....

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>*

*Feb<sup>r</sup>*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Batten*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Carlil's Company in Coll Hazen's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated* . 17 .

Remarks :

*P. A. Ward*  
Copyist.

*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Dattin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *17 Jan* , 17*77* .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ *30 June* , 17*83* .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ *2* \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_ *Maryland* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Battin*

Cap<sup>t</sup>

*Barlile's*

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*for data*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

**43**

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

775

Patton John

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Patton John



176

*Pardewine John*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pardewine John*

177

*Pardewire John*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | P. W. W. W.*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pardewire John*

178

Baudin, Barcell

**Hazen's Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

Baudoin, Barcell

✓ 179  
Baudoin, Barell

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790515	26
2		27
3	37479350	28
4	9374	29
5	484402	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Hazen's Regiment. Continental Troops.

*Barell Baudoin*

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Dated *New York April 18*, 1786.

Entered in the service *24 Feb*, 17

Number of days in the service *113*

At what per month *L 2*

Total due *L 7. 7. 8*

Remarks:

*Head*

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Barcell Baudin

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several enlistments to the time the company was ordered on service and received provisions,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New York

Apr 18, 1786 .

When entered the service Feb 2, 17 .

When received provisions Mar 29, 17 .

Number of days that billeting money is due } 33

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

2

*[Signature]*

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Bazille Bodin<sup>+</sup>

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Liebert's Company (*torn*)rily Inlisted into the Service of the united Colonies of (*torn*) Commandant to Serve in Canada only,—

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *City of New York*  
*May 15*, 1786 .

When Entered the Service, *March 2*, 17 .

When left the Service & for what Reason,  
*Ch. by Oliver* .

Number of days in the Service, *108*

At what p<sup>r</sup> month, *2*

Total Due, *7.. 4.. 4*

Remarks :

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*J. A. Ward*

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Bazil Bodin

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of Cap' Liebert's Company (torn)rily Inlisted into the Service of the united Colonies of (torn) Commandant to Serve in Canada only,—

(Revolutionary War,)

for Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated City of New York May 15", 1786 .

When Entered the Service, 17 .

When left the Service & for what Reason, .

Number of days in the Service, .

At what p<sup>r</sup> month, .

Total Due, .

Remarks: Deduct Bazil Bodin £ 7 .. 4 .. 14

Pa Ward



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Bayle Baudouin +

Appears as shown below on a

**Roll**

de La Comp<sup>nie</sup> Du Cap<sup>tn</sup> ollivie'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Le Fevrier, 1776.

Bayle Baudouin

No 3, Mars

Number of record:

**30**

(555)

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

180  
Baudouin, Bazille

---

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

---

---

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Baudouin, Barell

---

✓ 181  
Bausere, Ignas

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37479854	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ignas Bausers*

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned )  
or Enlisted, ) ..... 17 .....

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, ....., 17 .....

Deserted, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17 .....

Honors Confered, ....., Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *17* ..... *W. K. King* .....

(555) ..... Copyist.

✓ 182  
Baxter, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195401	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P, 436, 786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Bayler

Pt. Torrey's

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted to Jan'y ..... 1777.

Term .....

Casualties

Wounded 16 Aug 77

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

7

1783  
Bayler, Edward

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Boyles, Edward

784

Joyles Edward

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Joyles Edward



185  
Beach, Henrich

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Baache, Henry

786

David Robert

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

David Robert

✓ 187.  
Beame

John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198484	20
2 485971	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436,786

✓ See also

B |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Beame

Pt. Days

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Sept, 1782.

Term

Casualties Dred 1 Feby 83

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 9

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Beame*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *New York*

*April* 1786.

*Pay of 1782*

State belongs to, \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *37787*

Amo: of Certif., *23 50*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist

180  
Beard, Anthony

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37480522	20
198347	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

See also

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Anthony Beard*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *11 Dec* , 17 *76* .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, *4 June* , 17 *77* .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *35* ..... *Walters* \_\_\_\_\_

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Anthony Beard*

*R*, *Herons* Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *12 Dec* ....., 17*76*.

Term .....

Casualties *Des<sup>d</sup> 4 June 77* .....

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*....., page .....*5*.....

*Bullard*

(575)

Copyia.



+ 187  
 Beard, Robert  
 Hazen's Regiment,  
 Continental Troops.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31758326	26
2	83074	27
3	8382	28
4	8420	29
5	8458	30
6	8496	31
7	8534	32
8	8572	33
9	8610	34
10	8648	35
11	8686	36
12	37198382	37
13	479294	38
14	480762	39
15	1370	40
16	1929	41
17	2453	42
18	3049	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436. 786

See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Beard

It, O'Haras

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 8 Jan'y ..... 1777.

Term

Casualties in Arrows Co 77. Dred

11 June 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

Ballard

(575)

Copy in.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robt- Beard

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Baird

Pat,

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay & 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Beard

Pvt, { Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. 10. 8. 00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Beard

Plt

{ Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay £. 2. 10 S. 0 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Baird

Pat

{ Captain James Heron's Company,  
Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .. .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .. .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of Pay L. 2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Burnham*

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert<sup>+</sup> Baird

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of  
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1788.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Pay and rations per month \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service / \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10s. 0d.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Bunham



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Baird

{ Capt. James Heron's Company of  
Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1 m

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s. 0d.

Casualties

Remarks:

Bambam

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Beard

Pvt

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June and July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 188, 40.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted June 11

Barnham

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robt Bearel

Pat

Capt. James Heron's Co. of Light Infantry in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April and May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1<sup>st</sup> March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay due £ 7. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Paid*

*Burdan*

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Baird

Plt, { Capt. James Heron's Company of Light Infantry, Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 . . .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 1 month

Amt. of pay due, Pennsylvania currency £. 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Baird

Pat., { Captain James Heron's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay due L. 2. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Beard

Priv

4<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot— to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

January, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug<sup>t</sup> Sept

& October

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33 <sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Beard

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Heron's Company, Col<sup>o</sup> Hazen's  
Reg<sup>t</sup>. Agreeable to Gen<sup>l</sup> Orders Sep<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1778—  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

For what Term,

*during ye War*

Remarks:

*On command  
with ye Lt. Capt.*

*P. A. Mass*  
Copyist.

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Beard*

*Private,*

*4th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov. Dec. 78. Jan.*

*Feb. 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. T. Morris*

Copyist.



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Beard

Private,

4<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17 .

What Paid, *20* dol., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Dead, ..... doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Deserted, ..... doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Due Absent, ..... doll., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>per</sup> Pay-Roll :

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., *90<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**11**

(545i)

*M.P. Ripley*

Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Beard

Priv

4<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. Inclusive—

( Revolutionary War )

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, *2* . . . . . doll., *40* . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance <sup>p</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *2* . . . . . doll., *140* . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(45i)

*J. W. [Signature]*

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Beard

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *13 Feb*, 1777 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ *Aug*, 1779 .

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_ .

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *41* \_\_\_\_\_ *Walker*

(555) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.

190  
Beasley, Cornelius

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Beasley, Cornelius

✓ 181  
Beatty, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32484093	20
2 4112	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Beatty

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The united States in acco<sup>t</sup> with Ed<sup>wd</sup> Antill L  
Colonel

By cash received of John  
Beatty & Doll<sup>s</sup> 885.<sup>21</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Ex<sup>d</sup> 24 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1788

C. Swan "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

18

(545i)

Harrison  
Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Beatty

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows :

"Lieu' Col Edward Antill  
D<sup>r</sup> to United States.

To cash received of  
John Beatty Co p. 885. 21<sup>34</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

20

(545i)

*J. H. Harrison*

Copyist.

✓ 172  
Beatty, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198477	20	
2	485927	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Bratty

Pot, Satterlees Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2 Mar, 1782.

Term

Casualties Dese'd Feby 83

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 8

Ballard

(575)

Copies.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Beatty

Appears on a

✓

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

New York

April 1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 37596

Amo: of Certif., 66 40

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 193  
Beazen, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 198497	20
2	480979	21
3	6028	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Beazem

D, Selins Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1782.

Term

Casualties Dred 1. Apr 83

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10, page .....9.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyia.

*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Beazen*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *Oct*, 1782  
or Enlisted, } \_\_\_\_\_

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *47* \_\_\_\_\_

(555)

*Watkins*

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Beazen*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*New York*

*April 1786.*

*Pay of 1782*

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *38.137*

Amo: of Certif., *20* "

Remarks:

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copyist

+ 194  
 Beazley, Cornelius  
 Hazen's Regiment,  
 Continental Troops.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35989421	26
2	2441	27
3	2452	28
4	2450	29
5	2451	30
6	2515	31
	2533	32
7	2553	33
8	2551	34
10	2575	35
11	2522	36
12	37198343	37
13	479422	38
14	480078	39
15	1311	40
16	1886	41
17	2440	42
18	2995	43
19	3347	44
20	4527	45
21	5322	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Cornelius Beazley

Pt. McConnel Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Febry, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Disch<sup>d</sup> 31 Mar 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 5

J. Bullard

(575)

Copyia.



B -

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Cornelius Beazley*

{ Capt. Matthew McConnell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay* *£ 2 . 10 S -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

*W J Davis*  
Coryist

*B.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Cornelius B. Beazley,*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Capt Matthew McConnell Company, Col<sup>l</sup>  
Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> 'Agreeable to Gen<sup>l</sup> Orders, Sep<sup>t</sup>  
8<sup>th</sup> 1778—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 8*, 1778.

For what Term, *3 years*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Wm B Goodman,*

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Cornelius Beazley

Pvt, { Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

B -

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Bornelius + Beagly*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct -*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay £ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*J. Davis*

Copyist

B -

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Cornelius Beazley*

*Pr*,

{ Capt. Matthew McConnell's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept -*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars -*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount *of pay £ 2. 10 s -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Davis*

Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Cornelius Beazley

Pt.

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W J Davis

Copyist

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Cornelius Beazley*

*Pvt*

{ Captain Matthew McConnell's Co.,  
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . . ., 17 .

To what time paid . . . . ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service . . . . .

Subsistence . . . . .

Amount *of pay due \$2-108,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks : . . . . .

*Roverdam*

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Cornelius Beazley

Pvt

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roumlan



B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Cornelius Beazley

, Capt M<sup>c</sup>Connell's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Camp Peekskill,*

*Nov. 4, 1779.*

*Capt. M<sup>c</sup>Connell's Company.*

*Cornelius Beazley.*

Number of record :

**31**

(545i)

*A. Baker*

Copyist.

B -

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Cornelius Beazley*

*Pvt*, { Capt. Matthew McConnell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. Apr. & May*, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars -*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *of pay due £ 7. 10 S -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*J. Davis*

Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Cornelius Beazley

Pvt, { Capt. Matthew McConnell's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time January 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due \$ 2-108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rosenbaum

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Cornelius Beazley

Pvt

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roultan

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Cornelius Beazley

Pvt

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roultan

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Cornelius Beazley

Priv

2<sup>nd</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

July, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept & October

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>20</sup>

dol.

Remarks :

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. Warner

Capt

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Cornelius Beazley

Pvt

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 35-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenblum

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Cornelius Beazley*  
*Pvt*, Capt. *McConnell's* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

**( Revolutionary War )**

Date,	<i>March</i>	, 17 <i>80</i>
Sum paid,	<i>78</i>	doll., 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead,		Doll., 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due desert <sup>d</sup> ,		dol., 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due prison <sup>r</sup> ,		dol., 90 <sup>th</sup>
Due absent,		dol., 90 <sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept Oct Nov & Dec.*

	<i>78</i>	doll., 90 <sup>th</sup>
--	-----------	-------------------------

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Cornelius Beazley*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(45)

*J. H. Fearner*  
Copyist.



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Cornelius Beasley

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17

When Commissioned } *16 Feb*, 1777  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *3 years*

Promoted, ....., 17

Reduced, ....., 17

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17

Transferred, ....., 17

Killed, ....., 17

Wounded, ....., 17

Died, ....., 17

Deserted, ....., 17

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17

Discharged, *18 March*, 1780

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *23*

*Walker*

(555)

Copyist.

*AB*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Cornelius Brazley*

Cap<sup>t</sup> *McConnell's* Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*For date a, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**43**

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Cornelius Beazley*

*Private,*

*2<sup>nd</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*M. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Cornelius Beasley  
Pvt., 2<sup>nd</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. Inclusive—

( Revolutionary War )

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance p<sup>r</sup> Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

( 45 )

*P. A. Ward*  
Copyist.

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Cornelius Beazley*

*Private,*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date, *As dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead, -----

Due Deserted, -----

Due Absent, -----

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup>*  
*1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----

Number of record :

**10**

(545i)

*J. L. Morris*

Copied

795

Beazley Cornelius

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Beazley Cornelius

✓ 196  
Bebby, Abiather

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37448372	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436,786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Abraham Bobby*

*Sgt*, *Chambers* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book\*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *13 Nov<sup>r</sup>* ....., 1776.

Term .....

Casualties *Omit<sup>d</sup> Apr<sup>l</sup> 77* .....

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*10*..... page .....*6*.....

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyia.



✓ 197  
Beck, Labarach

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198485	20
2	485972	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Labarach Beck

1st, 2nd Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 13 Sept, 1782.

Term

Casualties Dec<sup>d</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Feby 83

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 9

Ballard

(575)

Copyia.

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Labarach Beck*

Appears on a

**List**

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>:

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*New York*

*April 1786*

*Pay of 1782*

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, *37788*

Amo: of Certif., *24* "

Remarks:

Number of record:

**45**

*L. B. Bowman*

(545m)

Copist

✓ 178  
Becker, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37479954	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Becker*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a **Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned }  
or Enlisted, } ..... , 17 .....

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ..... , 17 .....

Reduced, ..... , 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ..... , 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ..... , 17 .....

Transferred, ..... , 17 .....

Killed, ..... , 17 .....

Wounded, ..... , 17 .....

Died, ..... , 17 .....

Deserted, ..... , 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ..... , 17 .....

Discharged, ..... , 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ..... , 17 .....

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *20* ..... *Wilkins* .....

(555) ..... Copyist.

✓ 199  
Beckle, Fredrk

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198415	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436,786

✓  
See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Frederick Beekle*

*D*

*Arrows*

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Omitted Sept 77 closed*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol...*10*....., page *7*.....

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

200  
Biddle, Clem

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Biddle, Clem<sup>t</sup>



201  
Beder, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37479146	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Wm Beder

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Robert Campbell's Company\* in Colo.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Time Engaged for, \_\_\_\_\_

during War.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Captain John Hughes' Company.

D. A. Ward  
Copyist.

✓ 202  
Bedows, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198453	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Bedows

Pt

Fry

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 25 Feby, 1780.

Term

Casualties Desd 18 Sept 80

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 8

Ballard

(575)

Copy

203

Beecher, Hiram

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37195325	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Hiram Beecher*

*A*, *Parmelee's* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *1. Apr*, 1777.

Term

Casualties *Omit July 77*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *5*

*Pullaut*

\* 204  
Beetan, Jacques

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788779	26
2	8775	27
3	8828	28
4	8850	29
5	8888	30
6	8910	31
7	894	32
8	897	33
9	2005	34
10	37198421	35
11	479871	36
12	481491	37
13	2001	38
14	2634	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Jacque + Butan  
Pos. {

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of pay July 24, 1776.

Pay per month 57 2/3 Dollars

Pay and rations per month

Time of service 8 days

Amount of pay due 124 - 100

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks:

*Williamson*



*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacque Beetan*

*Pvt* Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*

Commencement of pay *✓*, 17 *8*

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations *2 £ - 10 s*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wm. Rison*

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacque Beetan  
Pvt

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations 2 £ - 10 s

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. K. Mason

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacque Buetan  
Pvt.

Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and rations 2 <sup>0</sup>/<sub>10</sub> - 10 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>10</sub>

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilson

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacque Beetan

Pvt. Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 2 £-10s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

Milkinson

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacque Beetan

Pvt. } Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilson

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacque Beantan

Priv

7<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

21 dol., 64 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, 8 Days in July

Aug. Sept + Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

21 64 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weare

(545i)

Copyist

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Jacque Bectan*

*12th*

*7th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Due Absent, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistence & Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Nov Dec 78, Jan'y Feb'y 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**10**

(545)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacque Beetan

Priv. } Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Pay per month

Pay and rations per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due 27-10

Amt. of pay and rations

Casualties

Remarks :

Wilkinson



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacque Beetan

Post, } Capt. Philip Liebert's Company in  
Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Pay per month \_\_\_\_\_

Pay and rations per month 6<sup>21</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Amount of pay due in Pa currency \$-100

Amt. of pay and rations \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Wilson

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacque Beeton

Private, } Captain Philip Liebert's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr & May, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Time of service 1 mo - 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Apr 18,

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Jacques Beelan

Volunt, Liberts Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 24 July, 1778.

Term

Casualties Des<sup>d</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Apr 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 7

Ballard

(575)

Copyin.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacque Peeton*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned } *24 July*, 17 *78* .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, ....., 17 .....

Deserted, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17 .....

Honors Confered, ....., Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *8* ..... *Wilkins* .....

(555) ..... Copyist.

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Jacque Beetan*  
Private, *7<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of  
Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regi-  
ment, from the first day of March 1779. to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, ..... dol., ..... 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... *10* doll., *60* ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 9<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, .....

What received, ..... *10* dol., *60* ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. A. Ripley*  
Copyist

✓ *205*  
*Be Kanger, Peter*  
**Hazen's Regiment,**  
**Continental Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35990467</i>	26
2	<i>714 110</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Peter Be Ranger

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in  
a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen  
is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada  
only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Dated New York April '8, 1786

Entered in the service 8 Feby, 17

Number of days in the service 129

At what per month 2

Total due £ 8. 12

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Head

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Peter Be Ranger

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company in a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17

Dated New York Apr. '8, 1786

Entered in the service 8 Feb, 17

Number of days in the service 129

At what per month 2

Total due £ 8. 12

Remarks:

[Dashed lines for remarks]

Head



03

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Billinger*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Billeting Roll**

of Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't, from the date of their several enlistments to the time the company was ordered on service and received provisions,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Feb 18*, 1786 .

When entered the service \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When received provisions \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Number of days that billeting money is due } \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

206

*Belancho Guillien*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Delanger Julian*

207

Belanche, Guill

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Belanger, Julian

208

*Belanche Jullien*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Belanger Julian*

209

Belange, Julian

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Belanger, Julian

270  
Belange, Noel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Belanger, Noel

271

Belange, Pierre

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bellanger, Piere

+ 212  
Belanger, Julian

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35789472	26
2	90015	27
3	006	28
4	0106	29
5	0149	30
6	0194	31
	0237	32
8	028	33
9	0327	34
10	0371	35
11	0415	36
12	37198358	37
13	479480	38
14	7752	39
15	481446	40
16	2012	41
17	2573	42
18	3104	43
19	3669	44
20	4421	45
21	5220	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also



B |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Julien Belanger

It, O Livies Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Dec, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 5

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Julian Belanger

Pr

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adapt

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Julien Belanger

Priv., { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Julian Belanger

Plt,

{ Capt. Laurence Olivier's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 . 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Q

Ant

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Julian Belanchi

Pr

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adapt

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Guillien Belanche

Pvt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. A. D.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Julien Belanger

Pr, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 08

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Guillien<sup>†</sup> Belanchi  
Capt, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hiatt



B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Julian Belanger

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Oliver's ..... Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have enlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Pecks-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Captain Oliver's Camp

Julian Belangers X mark

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John Foster

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Julian Belanger

Pvt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *mar apr & may*, 1779.

Commencement of time *mar*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 7 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hazen*

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Julian Belanger

Privat, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 5 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Julian Belanger

Priv,

6<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

July, 1779.

Sum paid,

33 dol., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept & Oct.

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>30</sup> dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Weaver

(545i)

Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Julien Belancke

Prvt, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

of Hazen

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Julien Belanger*

*Privat*, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in the regiment whereof Moses  
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *January*, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid *January*, 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2, 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Adiant*

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Julian Belange  
Capt, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( Revolutionary War )

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 28 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, ..... dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, ..... dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. & Sept.

28 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

Julian Belanger's & m<sup>k</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(5452)

J. H. Feasur

Copist.

*B.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Guill Belanche,*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Laurens Olivie's Company In Colo<sup>l</sup>  
Moses Hazen's Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

During what time, *During the War.*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

*Wm. Goodman,*

(555)

Copyist.



53

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Julien Belanger

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Clivic's ..... Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup> 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. C. ...

Copyist.

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Julian Belanger*

*Private,*

*6<sup>th</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as <sup>o</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W P Ripley*

Copyist.

*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Julian Delanger*

Appears with the rank of  *Pvt*  on a **Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

..... *not dated* , 17 .....

When Commissioned } *Dec* , 1776 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, ....., 17 .....

Deserted, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *21 June* , 1783 .

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Julian Belanger  
Capt, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( Revolutionary War )

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance ~~p~~ Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(45i)

*W. W. W.*  
Copyist.

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Julius Blange*  
*Private,* *6th* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *1st dated*, 17

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *from Dec 78 Jan 79*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. Harris*

Copyist.

+ 213  
Belanger, Noel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35987970	26
2	90013	27
3	0053	28
4	0105	29
5	0155	30
6	0175	31
7	0200	32
8	0250	33
9	0300	34
10	0350	35
11	0400	36
12	37198360	37
13	479479	38
14	4804	39
15	481448	40
16	2014	41
17	2575	42
18	3106	43
19	3670	44
20	4422	45
21	4477	46
22	0226	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Paul Belanger

O Livies

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted

1 Dec<sup>r</sup>

, 1776.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 5

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Noel Belanger

Pr

{ Capt. Laurence Olyvie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hiatt



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Noel Belanché

Pr, { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Noel Belanche

Pr

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.108.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Noel Belanche

Pvt

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heart

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Noel Belanger*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. Laurence Olive's Company  
in Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment  
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2. 10s.*

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*John*

*D*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Noel Belanger*

*Pr*, { Capt. Laurence Olive's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Adiant*

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Noel Belanger*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Laurence Olivier's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2.108.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Adapt*

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Noel Belanger

Priv

6<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol.,

30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept & Oct.

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. M. Weaver

(545i)

Captain

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Noel Belanche

Private

{ Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Noel Belanger

Pr

{ Capt. Laurence Olive's Company  
in the regiment whereof Moses  
Hazen is Colonel Commandant.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time January, 1779.

Commencement of pay January, 1779.

To what time paid January, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Heard*

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Noel Belanger

Rt

{ Capt. Laurence Obvie's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Mar ap<sup>l</sup> & May, 1779.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$23 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 7 108.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Adams

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Noel Belanger

Priv., { Capt. Laurence Olivie's Co. in the  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of June & July 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Belanger

B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Noel Belonger

, Cap<sup>t</sup> Oliver's Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peek-Kill,

Nov. 4, 1779.

Captain Oliver's Comp<sup>y</sup>

Noel Belonger's mark

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Noel Belange<sup>+</sup>  
Pot, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid, 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,        Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent,        dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

**Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:**

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov  
& Dec. 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,  
Noel Belonger's x Mark

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

**13**

(545i)

J. H. Fraser  
Coryist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Noel Belanger

Appears on a

**Return**

of men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Lieutenant Alexander Ferriole of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Canadians in the Months of February and March 1776—For the term of 12 Months—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

New York

July 26, 1785.

When Inlisted,

in Feby, 1776.

Term of Inlistment,

12 Months

Monies paid for boun-  
ties & Cloathing,

} £ 3<sup>0</sup> 16<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record :

**36**

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Noel Belanger

Private,

6<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistence as <sup>of</sup> Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W.P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Noel Behanger  
Private, 6<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. Inclusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance  $\text{\textcircled{P}}$  Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

**12**

(F45i)

*C. A. Ward*

Copyist.



*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Noel Delanger*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned } *1 Dec*, 1776 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, ....., 17 .....

Deserted, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, *21 June*, 1783 .....

Honors Confered, *2* Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Noel Belanche,

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Captain Laurens Olivie's Company In Colo<sup>l</sup>  
Moses Hazen's Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

During what time, *During the War*

Remarks:

*Wm. Goodman,*

(555)

Copyist.

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Noel Belangie* +

*Private,* *6th* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26<sup>60</sup>* dol.

Due Dead, \_\_\_\_\_

Due Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_

Due Absent, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 48, Jan<sup>y</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 49*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. Harris*

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Isaac Belanger

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> *Oliver's* ..... Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity  
allowed by Congress to the (*torn*) who have  
enlisted to serve during the War (*torn*) Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*for date*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

**43**

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

214

Belangie, Julian

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Belanger, Julian

215

Belangie, Noel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Belanger, Noel

216

*Blanche Noel*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Delanger Noel*

✓ 277  
Bell, Thomas

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35997250	26
2	1300	27
3	1350	28
4	1396	29
5	2442	30
6	2468	31
7	2533	32
8	2577	33
9	1521	34
10	1557	35
11	37198331	36
12	479578	37
13	9723	38
14	481234	39
15	1835	40
16	4915	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: K + P. 436.786

✓ See also



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Bell

Ensn<sup>n</sup>, Satterlees Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *9. Jan'y*, 17 *77*.

Term

Casualties *Lieut 1 Sept 77 on Furlow*

*Mar 79 & not must'd after*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *5*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyia.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Bell

H, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 13, 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: paid

A. Merchant

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Bell

H, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 36 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$13. 15 p.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: paid

S. M. ...

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Bell

H, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 13 15 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Pd.

A. Muchant



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Bell

A, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 13. 150.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Paid

A. Merchant

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Bell

Ye, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount \$ 13. 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Bell

H

{ Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount \$ 13. 153.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Pd

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Bell

Lt, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount \$ 13, 15 3/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: paid

A. Merchant

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Bell

He, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 96 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount \$ 13 15 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Pd

J. Merchant

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Bell

A, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount \$ 13. 158.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Paid

J. A. [Signature]

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Bell

He, { Capt. William Satterlee's Co. in a  
Regiment of Forces commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month<sup>s</sup>

of Mar, April & May, 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 17 ..

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779 ..

To what time paid ..... 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

A. Merchant

Copyst

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Bell

Lieut

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan, 1779.

Sum paid, 183 dol., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 183 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. McLean

(545i)

Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Thomas Bell

Lieut.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Camp

Dec. 14, 1779

Where inlisted,

Date of Inlistment, , 17

For what Term,

Time when joined, , 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence, }  
at  $1\frac{1}{3}$  Dollars per Week, } Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each,

Whole Amount of Sub- }  
sistence and Bounty, } Dollars, 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks: To Subsistence for  
Lieut. Thomas Bell from  
December 16, 1776 to June 30, 1777.  
is Twenty Eight Weeks at two  
Doll. & two thirds pr Week  
(over)

Number of record:

35

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Thomas Bell*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a **Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned } *9 Jan*, 1777 ..  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ....., 17 ..

Reduced, ....., 17 ..

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 ..

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 ..

Transferred, ....., 17 ..

Killed, ....., 17 ..

Wounded, ....., 17 ..

Died, ....., 17 ..

Deserted, ....., 17 ..

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 ..

Discharged, ....., 17 ..

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17 ..

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thomas Bell

Lieut

Appears on a

**Return**

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. William Satterlee of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

Camp

Dec. 14, 1779

Where inlisted,

Date of Inlistment, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

For what Term,

Time when joined, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence, \_\_\_\_\_ Weeks, \_\_\_\_\_ Days.

Amount of Subsistence, }  
at 1 1/3 Dollars per Week, } \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, \_\_\_\_\_

Whole Amount of Sub- }  
sistence and Bounty, } \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, \_\_\_\_\_ 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

Casualties, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: To Subsistence for Lieut. Thomas Bell from December 16, 1776 to June 30, 1777. is Twenty Eight Weeks at two Doll. & two thirds pr Week (over)

Number of record:

35

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.



DEC. 10.

37484915

1897.

74 Dollars 60-90<sup>th</sup> Parts.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Thomas Bell*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a **Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 .....

When Commissioned } *9 Jan*, 177*7* .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .....

Reduced, ....., 17 .....

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .....

Transferred, ....., 17 .....

Killed, ....., 17 .....

Wounded, ....., 17 .....

Died, ....., 17 .....

Deserted, ....., 17 .....

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .....

Discharged, ....., 17 .....

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, ....., 17 .....

Honors Confered, ....., Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Bell*

*Lt.*

*Hazen's Regt*

Appears as shown below in a list attached to a

**Communication**

of which the following is a copy:

I have examined the greater part of the Rolls of Hazens Regt and I think nothing Can be Collected from them that will throw any Light on the Case of Mr Stewart & Cady—

The rolls appear very imperfect.—Seldom Containing any Remarks or Casualties,—therefore when an officer is Left off the rolls—we cannot tell whether, he was promoted, transferred, resigned, Cashiered, or dead—and there are Several officers the dates of whose first appointments are not mentioned at all—

In this State it is difficult to tell who was, or who ought to have been promoted—for we cannot find by the rolls, when vacancies have happened—

In Order to trace the Several promotions deaths &c—and find out the Consequent vacancies we ought to be possessed of the minutest remarks—which is not the Case—

C. W. Stewart observes, that the roll of the Regt which you have, is the most compleat of any and thinks that no better information can possibly be Collected than, what that contains—

C. S.

J. Pierce Esq<sup>r</sup>

[Brief: " Mr Swan's extract from the musters of Hazen's Officers." ]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Thomas Bell Lt. Jan. 9. 1777.*

Number of record:

**55**

(552)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Thos. Bell

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a  
**List**

of the rank Officers of G Hazens Reg<sup>t</sup> remained in service to the end of the war and the time of their respective appointments extracted from the Musters of the Regiment.

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"The following Subalterns are supposed to be out of the service at the end of the war & therefore can have no claim for promotion."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks: appointed Jan<sup>y</sup> 9. 1777  
omitted after May 1779

Number of record:

**57**

(545m)

*W. H. Ripley*

Copyist.

*D*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*\* Thomas Beall*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lt* on a  
**List**

of all the Subaltern Officers ever appointed in  
Hazen's Regt—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Promoted to first Lieut.*

*\* Cancelled*

Number of record:

**63**

(545m)

*W. R. Ripley*  
Coptist.

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Thomas Beall*

Appears with the rank of *Ens.* on a  
**List**

of all the Subaltern Officers ever appointed in  
Hazen's Regt—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

*Promoted to first Lieut.*

Number of record:

**63**

(545m)

*W. R. Ripley*  
Copyist.

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Thomas Bell*

*Serjeant,*

*1<sup>st</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not stated*, 17 .

Sum paid, ..... dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent, *146<sup>00</sup>*

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *November December*  
*January & February*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *146<sup>00</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. R. Morris*

Copyist.

✓ 218  
Bell, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 480594	20	
2	198403	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436,786

✓ See also



*R*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*William Bell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *9 Dec* , 1776 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, *20 Apr* , 1777 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *36* \_\_\_\_\_ *W. H. K. W.*  
\_\_\_\_\_

(555) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Bell

H. Thomsons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 9 Dec<sup>r</sup> ....., 1776.

Term .....

Casualties Wess<sup>d</sup> 20 April 77

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 7

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 219  
Bellanger, Piere

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3599 0508	26
2	3714 1151	27
3	3748 4378	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Piere Bellanger

{ Capt. Laurence Olive's Company in a Regiment whereof Moses Hazen is Col. Com'd't, to serve in Canada only.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17 .

Dated *New York April 18*, 1780 .

Entered in the service *24 Feby*, 17 .

Number of days in the service *113*

At what per month *L 2*

Total due *L 7. 7. 8*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

*initialed*



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Pierre Belange +

Appears as shown below on a

**Roll**

de La Comp<sup>nie</sup> Du Cap<sup>tn</sup> ollivie'

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Le Fevrier, 1776.

Pierre Belange  
Le & id

Number of record:

**30**

(555)

Blamson

Copyist.

220

Belonger, Noel

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Belonger, Noel

221

✓ Bengell, Andrew

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3719466	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Andrew Bengell

H. Selins Co.

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Omit'd Mar 78*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. *10*, page *8*

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

222

Bengell, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198467	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Bengell

H, Arlins Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 Jan, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omitted 50

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 8

Ballard

(575)

Copy in.

223

Bengeron, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bengeron, Guiliam, Sr

224

*Benjamin Ephraim*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Benjamin Ephraim*

+

225

Bennet, Ephraim

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35785875	26
2	5957	27
3	5952	28
4	7000	29
5	37198433	30
6	479147	31
7	480068	32
8	1777	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

P.P. 436, 786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Bennett

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Campble's Co. in a regiment whereof Moses Hazen is Colonel Commandant.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10<sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

Plutwood

73

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim <sup>+</sup> Bennett.

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Campble's Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6, 2/3, Dollars.

Time of service 1, mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10<sup>0</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

*[Signature]*



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Bennett

Pvt. { Capt. Robert Campble's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3. dolls.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10/-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

F. Lewis

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Bennett.

Prvt.,

{ Capt. John Hughes' Company in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dols.

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 15. days.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1. 5. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Campble's and Capt. John Hughes' Company.

[Signature]

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Bennet

Priv,

16<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

July, 1779.

Sum paid,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

23<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June July Aug<sup>r</sup>

Sept<sup>r</sup>.

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

23<sup>30</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J. Miller

(545i)

Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Ephraim Bennett*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Captain Robert Campbell's Company\* in Colo.  
Moses Hazen's Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Time Engaged for, *During War.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Campble's and Captain John Hughes' Company.

*J. A. Ward*  
Copyist.

*S*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Ephraim Bennett*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a **Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

*not dated*, 17 ..

When Commissioned } *11 June*, 1778 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, .....

Promoted, ....., 17 .

Reduced, ....., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, ....., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, ....., 17 .

Transferred, ....., 17 .

Killed, ....., 17 .

Wounded, ....., 17 .

Died, ....., 17 .

Deserted, ....., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, ....., 17 .

Discharged, ....., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, ....., 17 .

Honors Confered, ..... Degrees.

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Ephraim Bennet

Pt, Campbells Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted June, 1778.

Term

Casualties Dese Sept 15 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 7

Ballard

✓ 226  
Bergeron, Guilium, Jr.

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37198424	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Guillaume Bergeron Jun<sup>r</sup>

Volunt<sup>r</sup>, Liberts Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ....., 17 8 /.

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 ..... page 7 .....

Ballant



227

Bergeron, Guilium, Sr.

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37198423	20
2 480432	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark:

R + P. 436.786

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

William Bengeron

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book<sup>4</sup> bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Guillaume Bergeron*

*Volunt<sup>d</sup>, Liberts* Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears in a book \*

**Copied from Rolls**

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ....., 1781.

Term .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

*Ballard*

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 228  
Bergheart, George

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37480711	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

George Berghart

Appears with the rank of Put on a **Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated .....

not dated, 17 ..

When Commissioned } 10 Apr, 1777 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War ..

Promoted, .., 17 .

Reduced, .., 17 .

Taken Prisoner, .., 17 .

Returned from Captivity, .., 17 .

Transferred, taken by Prior Enlistment by the, 17 .  
Pennsylvania Line

Killed, .., 17 .

Wounded, .., 17 .

Died, .., 17 .

Deserted, .., 17 .

Returned from Desertion, .., 17 .

Discharged, .., 17 .

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, .., 17 .

Honors Confered, .. Degrees.

Remarks: ..

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

229

*Bergheart, John G*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>37198459</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John G Bergheart

Pt. Burns's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 3 Mar, 1777.

Term

Casualties in Colo Humptons Regt

77

Remarks

\* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10 page 8

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

+

230

Berkley, James  
Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35719630	26
2	9655	27
3	9652	28
4	9719	29
5	9747	30
6	9779	31
7	9812	32
8	9856	33
9	37198374	34
10	8451	35
11	479443	36
12	480345	37
13	1576	38
14	2148	39
15	4264	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R P. 436.786

✓ See also



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Barchley

Pot, Chambers Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 19 Nov<sup>r</sup>, 1776.

Term

Casualties Killed 2 Jan<sup>y</sup> 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

Ballard

(575)

Copy

B |

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Barkley +

Corpl, Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties *Ranks 25 June 78 Des<sup>d</sup>*

*15 Jan'y, 79*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10*, page *8*

*Ballard*

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Barkley  
Corpl., 10<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid, 34 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept Oct

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 34. dol.

Remarks: part of time Private

Number of record:

9

T M Weare

(545i)

Copied

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Berkley

Corp. { Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L - 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

W. Munson  
(545) Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Berkley  
Pvt

Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1776

Commencement of pay

July 1, 1776

Pay per month

4 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

2 <sup>l</sup> - 10 <sup>s</sup>

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilson

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Berkeley  
Pvt.

(Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Aug, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 £ - 10 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Casualties

Remarks:

✓

William Munson

B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Jas. Berkley,*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Munson Company in Co<sup>l</sup> Moses Hazen Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Servis of the United Stats

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Sept. 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

How long inlisted for, *During the War*

On Command absent and Sick absent Whare,

*Joined the Light infantry.*

Remarks:

*Amos Goodman*

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Berkley

Pvt. Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Commencement of pay

Sept, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> - 100

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Munson



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Barclay

Pvt. Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

Pay per month

Pay and subsistence per month 6<sup>2</sup> 1/2

Time of service no

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence 27-10R

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Munson

*P*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Parkley*

*Private,* *10<sup>th</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, ..... dol.

Due Dead, .....

Due Deserted, *16<sup>60</sup>* .....

Due Absent, .....

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> - 15 days*  
*in Jan<sup>y</sup>* .....

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *16<sup>60</sup>* Dol.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. F. Harris*

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Berkley

Pvt. Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Commencement of pay

Nov 1, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2 £ - 10<sup>s</sup>

Casualties

Remarks:

William Munson

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*James Berkley*  
*Pvt*

Capt. William Munson's Company  
in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec* 177*f*

Commencement of pay

*Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3* Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

*1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

*27-10<sup>e</sup>*

Casualties

Remarks:

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James + Bartley

Captain William Munson's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 1 £ 50

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) *William Munson* Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Parkley

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ not dated, 17, \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } 19 Nov, 1776  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, War \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 1779 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Berkley

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Clothing deliver'd by Lieu' Coll. Smith in fort  
Mifflin to the Soldiers of the Congress Regi-  
ment under his Command

( **Revolutionary War.** )

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Man's Name, *James Berkley*

Company, *Chambers*

Coats, \_\_\_\_\_ ; Vests, \_\_\_\_\_

Breeches, \_\_\_\_\_ ; Shirts, */*

Shoes, */* \_\_\_\_\_ ; Stockings, */*

Blankets, \_\_\_\_\_ ; Great Coats, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**27**

*Harrison*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 231  
Berrey, Robert

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3578306	26
2	37198384	27
3	8407	28
4	8449	29
5	429570	30
6	480607	31
	1350	32
8	1649	33
9	2215	34
10	2768	35
11	353	36
12	3854	37
13	5489	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Perry

Appears with the rank of *Out* on a

**Return\***

of the Officers & privates credited to the State of New Jersey in the Regiment of Col. Moses Hazen.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 .

Time of service, *Feb. 1777 to Aug 1*, 1780 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

**46**

(548d)

*G. A. Ward*

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Berry

21, O. H. A. Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties Prison 16 Apr 80 Must  
Mar 81

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

Ballard

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Berry

Pl Thomsons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties Arrows Co 78 Des'd 24  
June 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 7

Ballard

(575)

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Berry

It, Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted ..... , 1777.

Term .....

Casualties Omit<sup>d</sup> June 7<sup>s</sup> sick

Remarks .....

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....10..... page .....8.....

Ballard

(575)

Copyia.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Perry

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *1 Jan* , 1777 .  
or Enlisted, \_\_\_\_\_

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ *Apr* , 1780 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 1781 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ *30 June* , 1783 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ *2* \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_ *New Jersey* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *37* \_\_\_\_\_ *Walker* \_\_\_\_\_

(555) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robt Berrey*

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a  
Regiment of Foot commanded by  
Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *Pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Bunhan*

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Berry

Priv,

4<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan'y, 1779.

Sum paid,

dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

660

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

June

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

660

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J M Weaver

(545i)

Copist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Berry

Priv,

12<sup>th</sup> Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, .....

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid, .....

33 dol., 30 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, .....

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, .....

dol.

Due Absent, .....

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, .....

June July Aug<sup>t</sup>  
Sept Oct<sup>r</sup>

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, .....

33 30 dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. M. Weems

(545i)

Copyist.



*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Robert Berry*

*Private,*

*12th*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses  
White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of In-  
fantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the first day of November 1778—to the  
last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26 60* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent,

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 78 - Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Feb<sup>r</sup> 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26 00* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

(545i)

*J. Harris*

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Berry

Private,

12<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ~~P~~ Pay-Roll :

For what Months, *March April May 79*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record :

**11**

(545i)

*M.P. Ripley*  
Coylist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Robert Berry  
Capt, 12<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, . . . . . doll., . . . . . 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance  $\frac{1}{2}$  Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545i)

*J. W. Marshall*

Copyist.

B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Barry  
Cor., 12<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( **Revolutionary War** )

Date, *March*, 17*80*.

Sum paid, *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... Doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due desert<sup>d</sup>, ..... dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due prison<sup>r</sup>, ..... dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due absent, ..... dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis <sup>o</sup> Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.*

*& Dec.* *78* doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums

Annexed to our names respectively,

*Robert Barry*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**13**

(F.45i)

*J. H. Feaster*

Copyst.

1 B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Robert Berry

....., Cap<sup>t</sup> Lloyd ..... Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup> 1779—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

for listed, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

**43**

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 232  
Berry, Edmond

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784416	26
2	9435	27
3	9457	28
4	9435	29
5	9493	30
6	9511	31
7	9528	32
8	9545	33
9	9563	34
10	37198342	35
11	479417	36
12	480072	37
13	1506	38
14	1881	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. V. P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edmond Berry*

*Sergt.*, { Captain Matthew McConnell's Co.,  
Col. Hazen's Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 3-15-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rowland*

*B* | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

*Edmond Berry*

*gh*, { Capt. Matthew McConnell's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay *\$ 3.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*J. J. Davis*

Copyist



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Edmond Berry

Sgt.

{ Capt. Matthew McConnell's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3, 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

Copyist

B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Edmund Berry

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a Roll

of Capt Matthew McConnell Company, Col<sup>l</sup> Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> 'Agreeable to Gen<sup>l</sup> Orders, Sep<sup>t</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1778—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept 8*, 1778.

For what Term, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Wm R Goodman*

B -

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Edmond Berry

Sgt -

{ Capt. Matthew McDonnell's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept - , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars -

Time of service 1 mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3, 15 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Davis

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edmond Berry

Lgt

{ Capt. Matthew McConnell's Co. in  
the Regiment of Forces commanded  
by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3, 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Edmond Berry

Sgt

{ Capt. Matthew McConnell's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dalls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £3-15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reverbum

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Edmond Berry

Sgt

{ Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due \$3-15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Roumlan

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Edmond Berry

H, McConnel's Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Mar, 1777.

Term

Casualties 1791 1 Mar 77 Dis

17 Mar 79

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 5

Ballard

(575)

Copy

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Edmond Berry

Sergt

2nd

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, Jan, 1779.

Sum paid, 50 dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>, dol.

Due Absent, dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July Aug<sup>t</sup> Sept & October

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>, 50 dol.

Remarks: -----

Number of record:

9

(545i)

*J. M. [Signature]*

Copist



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Edmond Berry

Serjt, { Capt. Matthew McConnell's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time January 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 3-15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rouland

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Edmond Berry

Serqt,

Capt. Matthew McConnel's Co. in the Regiment of Forces commanded by Colonel Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3-15-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*Edmond Perry*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *1 March* , 1777 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *23* ..... *Wilkins* \_\_\_\_\_  
(555) Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Edmond Perry

Serjeant,

2d

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date, *Not dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *40* dol.

Due Dead, . . . . .

Due Deserted, . . . . .

Due Absent, . . . . .

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Dec 1778*

*Jan 1779*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *40* Dol.

Remarks: . . . . .

Number of record:

10

(545i)

*J. M. Scott's*

Copyist.

✓ 233  
 Berry James  
 Hazen's Regiment,  
 Continental Troops.  
 (Revolutionary War.)  
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33788371	26
2	37198413	27
3	8442	28
4	480851	29
5	1388	30
6	4242	31
7	4343	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Berry  
H. Herons

Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 9 July, 1777.

Term

Casualties Killed 23 June 78

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 7

Ballant

(575)

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Berry

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *9 July*, 1777 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War 3 years*

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.

Moore, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated

Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-

cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,

&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was

in his possession at that date.

\_\_\_\_\_

Page *43* \_\_\_\_\_

(555) \_\_\_\_\_ *Wilkins* Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Berry  
Priv

4<sup>th</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

Jan<sup>y</sup>, 1779.

Sum paid,

dol.,

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

77<sup>50</sup>

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months,

11 Mo 19<sup>th</sup> Dec

preceding 1<sup>st</sup> Nov.

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

77<sup>50</sup>

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

J M Weems

(545i)

Copist.



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Berry

Pvt.

{ Captain James Heron's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

11 months 19 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay L. 29. 1 S. 8. D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid Lieut. Montgomery

Barnham

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

James Berry

Appears as shown below in an Account

stated as follows :

"Sundry act. Dr. to Lieut. Michael Montgomery  
*James Berry*  
 To cash pd for your time to Mr Finck  
 94 dollars 28.4.0  
 To cash for shoes & stockings 15 dol 4.10.0  
 at Hagerstown 4 doll. 1.4.0  
 To duty at duty 3 2/3 dol 1.2.0  
 £ 35.0.0

Paid £ 29 10 8 P. C.

I the Subscriber do Swear on the Holy Evan- gils of Almighty God that the Several Acco<sup>ts</sup> within Containd are just and true and that no part or parcel, Satisfaction or Security hath been Re- ceived for the same—According to my best knowledge—

Michael Montgomery Lieut

Sworn before me this

14<sup>th</sup> day of December 1779—

Jos. Torrey Major"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

26

(545i)

*W. Harrison*

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Berry

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

bearing the following receipt :

“Received December 14<sup>th</sup> 1779, of Captain Moses White of Col. Hazen's Regiment, One Hundred and Seventy Pounds five Shillings & Ten Pence, Pennsylvania Currency, being the amount of pay, due the above Eight Soldiers, on the Pay Rolls.

Michael Montgomery Lieut”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

James Berry \$ 29. 1. 8  
allowed in full of July '78  
Hazen's Co.

Number of record

**26**

(545m)

J. H. Harrison  
Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

James Berry  
Sot, Satterlees

Co..

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 June, 1782.

Term

Casualties Omitted June 82

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 7

Bellard

(575)

Copies.

✓ 234  
Berry, Robert

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3597 95 27	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B | Hazen's Regiment. | Continental  
Troops.

Robert Berry

( Capt. William Munson's Company  
' ) in Col. Moses Hazen's Reg't.

( Revolutionary War. )

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1776.

Commencement of pay

June, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay

2 £ - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

Not mustered

235

Berry, Robert

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Berry, Robert

✓ 236  
Berry, William

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 198404	20	
2	480600	21	
3	0468	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

William Berry

P. Thomsons Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties Dis<sup>d</sup> 6 Mar 77

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 7

Bullard

*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*William Berry*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *1 Jan*, 1777 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, *25 mch*, 1777 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

*S*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*William Perry*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *9 mch* , 1777 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, *Nov* \_\_\_\_\_ , 1778 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_ , 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

\_\_\_\_\_

Page *33* \_\_\_\_\_ *Walker*

(555) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.

237

*Leutan Jaegue*

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Leutan Jaegue*

238  
Beven, Francis

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198436	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

R.P. 436,786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Francis Brown

H. Campbells Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted *April*, 1778.

Term

Casualties *Disch'd 10 May 78*

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *10* page *7*

*Brilliant*

239  
Biddle, Clem<sup>t</sup>

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37486232	20
2	4059	21
3	75509	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*Clem<sup>t</sup> Biddle*

*Col:*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

“ United States, to L<sup>t</sup> Col. E. Antill in Acc<sup>t</sup> Contingent . . . . . D<sup>r</sup>

*to a Markee bot of Col: Clem<sup>t</sup> Biddle doll<sup>s</sup> 100<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Errors & Omissions Excepted

Edw<sup>d</sup> Antill L<sup>t</sup> Col. Comand<sup>t</sup> of the Canadian Old Reg<sup>t</sup>

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1783—”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record :

**51**

(545i)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.



B

Continental  
Troops.

Biddle

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Capt. Nath<sup>l</sup> Mitchel's Comp<sup>y</sup>.  
in Col<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Grayson's Reg<sup>t</sup>

Henry Ringler Jun<sup>r</sup> + + + +  
+ on comm<sup>o</sup> with Col. Biddle

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 8. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States. by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Number of record:

19  
(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Clem. Beddle \*

Appears as shown below in an Account

stated as follows :

"The United States  
To E. Antill, D<sup>r</sup>  
For Sundry supplies furnished by him—

1777. For cash paid Clem Bed-  
dle .. for a marquee \$  
rec<sup>t</sup> . . . . . Dollars 100.—

Doll<sup>s</sup> 3162.26

I have not found receipts for all the money  
chargd above, but have good reason to believe  
that the whole was paid by Colonel Antill—

N York 17 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1788

C Swan

Jo Howell "

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. H. Fenner  
Copyist.

240  
Biddle, John

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35990660	26
2	0684	27
3	0705	28
4	0725	29
5	0745	30
6	0764	31
	0783	32
8	0802	33
9	0821	34
10	0840	35
11	0862	36
12	37187194	37
13	198378	38
14	479534	39
15	480191	40
16	1334	41
17	1908	42
18	2462	43
19	2991	44
20	3550	45
21	4570	46
22	5359	47
23	39155162	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Biddle

H. Chambers Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Jan'y, 1777.

Term

Casualties Omit'd by Must'd Jan'y

83 in Minions Co

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 6

Ballard

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

John Biddle

Private, Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book\*

**Compiled from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £60 <sup>s</sup>12 <sup>d</sup>7

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlist<sup>d</sup> 16 Jan 77

\*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. 7, page 9

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

73

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Biddle

Pvt, { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brodie

73

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Biddle

Pat, { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Brodie

72

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Biddle

Pat

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brodie



*B.*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Biddle,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Popham's Company of Co<sup>l</sup>  
Hazen Reg<sup>t</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 13*, 1778.

*During the War*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Wm R Goodman,*

73

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Biddle

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Rodie

Copyist

73

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Biddle

Pvt

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Biddle

B | Hazen's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Biddle  
Privat, { Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Pay and subsistence per month.....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 S.

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Prodie

73

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Biddle

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
, { in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, mth 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service, 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Brodie

B.

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Mr Biddle

, Cap<sup>t</sup>

Popham's

Company.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment do acknowledge to have received from Capt. Moses White One Hundred Dollars each, the Gratuity allowed by Congress to the Non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers who have inlisted to Serve during the War—"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Camp Peeko-Kill,

Nov 4, 1779.

Capt. Popham's Co.

Mr Biddle

Number of record

**31**

(545i)

John Baker

Copyist.

73

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Biddle*

*Pat*

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Amount of pay *£ 5*

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Biddle*

73

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Biddle

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May, 1779.

Commencement of time . . . . ., 17 . . .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 . . .

Pay per month . . . . .

Pay and subsistence per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mo.

Amount of pay £ 7-10s.

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: . . . . .

Provie



73

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Biddle

Private

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in the Regiment of Forces com-  
manded by Col. Moses Hazen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay and subsistence per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Amount of pay £ 2-10-5

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

73

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Biddle

Private

{ Capt. William Popham's Company  
in Colonel Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Prodie

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Biddle

Priv

3<sup>rd</sup>

Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot—to the Officers & privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup>, from the first day of June to the thirty first day of October 1778 inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Date,

July, 1779.

Sum paid,

33

dol., 30

90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead,

dol.

Due Desert<sup>d</sup>,

dol.

Due Absent,

dol.

Sum received for pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For what Months, June July August  
Sept & October

Sum receiv<sup>d</sup>,

33 30

dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. M. W. [Signature]

Captain

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Biddle  
Pvt, 3rd Company.

Appears on an

Account

of all Monies received and paid by Captain Moses White—of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of foot—to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment; from the first day of August 1779, to the Thirty-first day of December following inclusive.

( Revolutionary War )

Date, March, 1780.

Sum paid,	78	doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due Dead,		Doll.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due desert <sup>d</sup> ,		dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due prison <sup>r</sup> ,		dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>
Due absent,		dol.,	90 <sup>th</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsis & Pay Roll:

For what Months, Aug. Sept Oct Nov  
& Dec. 78 doll., 90<sup>th</sup>

We the Subscribers have received the Sums Annexed to our names respectively,

J Biddle

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(F452)

J H Feaster  
Copyist.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Biddle  
Private, 3<sup>d</sup> Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies Received and paid by Moses White Cap<sup>t</sup> of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment of Foot, to the Officers and Privates of said Regiment, from the first day of March 1779. to the 31<sup>st</sup> of May inclusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *not dated*, 17

What Paid, *20* dol., 90<sup>th</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for Pay & Subsistanc as ~~is~~ Pay-Roll:

For what Months, *march april may*

What received, *20* dol., 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**11**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

*John Biddle*

*Private,*

*3<sup>d</sup>*

Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Monies received and paid by Capt<sup>n</sup> Moses White of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment of Infantry to the Officers and Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the first day of November 1778—to the last day of February 1779—Inclusive—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date, *3<sup>d</sup> dated*, 17 .

Sum paid, *26<sup>00</sup>* dol.

Due Dead,

Due Deserted,

Due Absent, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum Received for Pay & Subsistance & Pay Roll:

For What Months, *Nov Dec Jan*

*Feb*

What Rec<sup>d</sup>, *26<sup>00</sup>* Dol.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**10**

*W. J. Harris*

(545i)

Copyist.

*Cont. Troops*

B | *Hazen's Regt. Pa.*

*John Biddle.*  
*Pvt. Genl. Hazen's*

Appears in a **Book \***

under the following heading:

“Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General.”

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This book bears the following Certificate: “I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.  
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office.”

Vol. **173**; page *4*

*J. T. Mendenley*  
(547) Copyist

*B*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Biddle*  
*Capt*, *3<sup>rd</sup>* Company.

Appears on an

**Account**

of Money received and paid by Moses White  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of Col. Moses Hazen's Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot, to  
the Officers & Privates of said Reg<sup>t</sup> from the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of June to the 31<sup>st</sup> of July 1779. In-  
clusive—

**Revolutionary War**

Date, *Not dated*, 17

Sum paid, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Dead, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Deserted, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Due Absent, ..... doll., ..... 90<sup>ths</sup>

Sum received for pay & Subsistance  $\bar{p}$  Month:

For what Months, *June & July 1779*

What receiv<sup>d</sup>, *13* doll., *30* 90<sup>ths</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

**12**

(545i)

*DA Ward*  
Copyist.



B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John Biddle

Cap<sup>t</sup>

Popham's

Comp<sup>y</sup>

Appears on a

List

of the men who received 100 dollars gratuity allowed by Congress to the (torn) who have enlisted to serve during the War (torn) Nov<sup>r</sup> 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

As noted, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

*J*

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

*John Biddle*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned or Enlisted, *16 Jan* \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

How Long to Serve, *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, *21 June* \_\_\_\_\_, 1783.

Honors Confered, *2* \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

*Penna*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *26* \_\_\_\_\_ *Wilkins* \_\_\_\_\_

(555) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.

\* 241  
Bidner, Charles

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37198482	20
2	481139	21
3	5069	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Bidner

H. Frye Co.,

Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book \*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 12 Aug, 1782.

Term

Casualties idsd June 1783

Remarks

\*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 9

Ballard

(575)

Copies.

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Charles Bidner

Appears on a

List

of Certificates belonging to sundry men Late soldiers in the Service of the United States in the Regiment Commanded by Brigadier General Moses Hazen, Returned into the Paymaster General's office by Major Richard Lloyd Agent to s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

April

1786.

Pay of 1782

State belongs to,

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, 37. 785

Amo: of Certif., 30 80

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

L. J. Zornman

(545m)

Copyist

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Charles Bitiner

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a Roll\*

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned )  
or Enlisted, ) 12 Aug, 17 82.

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close

of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj.

Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated

Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a trans-

cript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls,

&c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was

in his possession at that date.

Page 51 \_\_\_\_\_

(555) \_\_\_\_\_ Copyist.

✓ <sup>242</sup>  
Bill, Elijah

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37184995	20
2	4994	21
3	265495	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436,786

✓ See also

J

Olyak Hill

, Hazen Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a copy of a register\* which was

**Transcribed from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "Citizens of the State of New York recognized by Law which have served in the Corps mentioned below."

Reg't

*Hazen*

Town

13

Lot

68

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.—R. & P., 436, 786.)

Vol. 3 page 151

*J. Crueson*



P

Oliver, Bill  
Hazens Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a copy of a register\* which was

**Transcribed from Rolls**

of the organization named above, under the head of "Citizens of the State of New York recognized by Law which have served in the Corps mentioned below."

Reg't

Hazens

Town

21

Lot

53

Remarks:

\*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237. — R. & P., 436, 786.)

Vol. 5 page 157

J. Curran

B

N. Y.

Elijah Bill  
Lieut Hazon

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Elijah Bill Lieut Hazon

\* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }  
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets \* \* \* \* \* are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen \* \* \*

J. V. N. Yates,  
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve \* \* \* for any other Period than during the war \* \* \*

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

243

*Billangere, Pirie*

---

**Hazen's Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

*Bellanger, Pierre*

---

294

Billinger, Peter

**Hazen's Regiment  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with.*

De Kanger, Peter

✓ <sup>24</sup>  
Binks, Chris:

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37484065	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental  
Troops.

Chris: Binks

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

"The United States

To E. Antill, Dr

For Sundry supplies furnished by him—

1777  
Mar. 29. For Cash paid Chris.  
Binks for 2 Infy. Caps. Dolls 5.54

Doll<sup>s</sup> 3162.26

I have not found receipts for all the money  
chargd above, but have good reason to believe  
that the whole was paid by Colonel Antill—

N York 17 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1788

C Swan

Jo Howell "

**Revolutionary War.**

Number of record:

**15**

(545i)

J H Feasor

Copyist.

✓ <sup>237</sup>  
Bisk, Loberick

**Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

137 4809 65	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7 See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Hazen's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Loberick Bisk

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a **Roll\***

of Persons in the Congress' Own Regiment Com-  
manded by Colonel Moses Hazen Brigadier  
General by Brevet in the Service of the United  
States 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ *not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

When Commissioned } *13 Sept*, 1782 .  
or Enlisted, }

How Long to Serve, \_\_\_\_\_ *War* \_\_\_\_\_

Promoted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Reduced, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Taken Prisoner, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Captivity, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Killed, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Wounded, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Deserted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Returned from Desertion, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged by the Commander in Chief at close  
of the War, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Honors Confered, \_\_\_\_\_ Degrees.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears in a book bearing the certificate of Benj. Moores, Lieut. and Adj. of the above named regiment, dated Plattsburgh, N. Y., June 15, 1830, showing that the roll is a transcript of the original made by him from the Muster Rolls, Pay Rolls, &c., at the time of discharge of said regiment, and that said roll was in his possession at that date.

Page *46* \_\_\_\_\_ *Wilkins* \_\_\_\_\_



247  
Bittner, Charles

---

Hazen's Regiment,  
Continental Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

---

Private

Private

---

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bidner, Charles

---

MICROCOPY

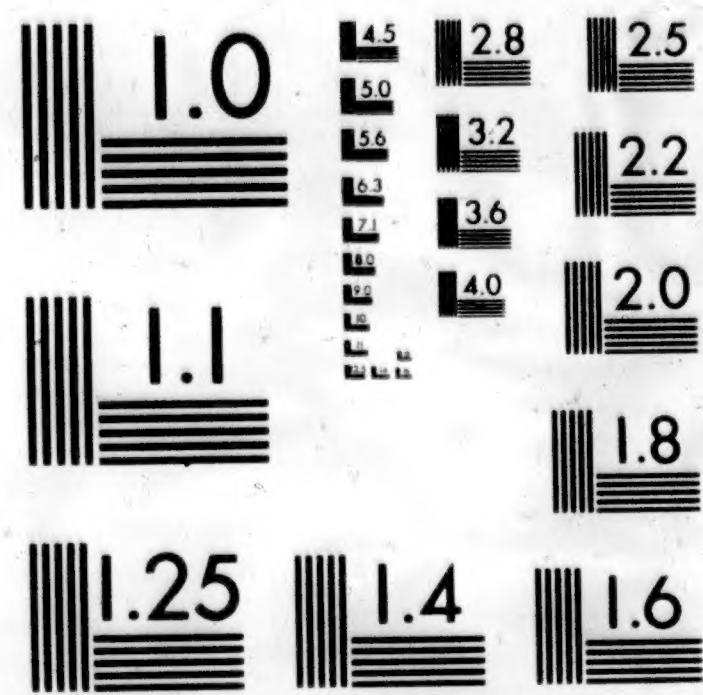
8001

ROLL

78

EMID

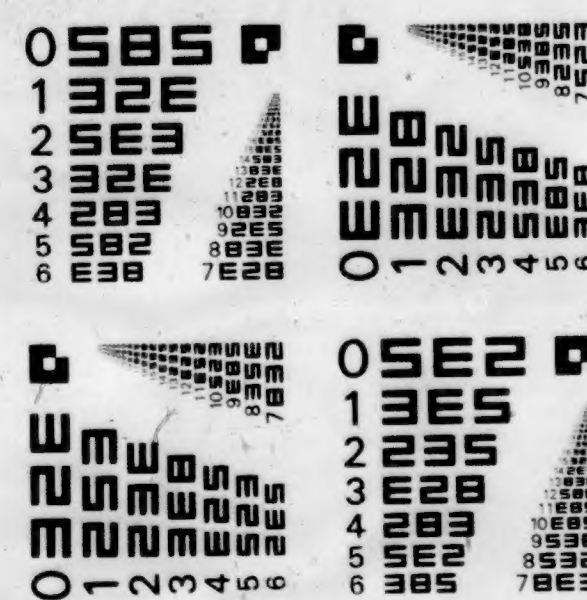




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER